

# University Staff

241	Continuing Academic Staff	688
241.1	Special "Continuing" Academic Staff	703
242	Emeriti	703
243	Associate and Adjunct Academic Staff	710
244	Honorary Degree Recipients	713



**In Memoriam**

Anderson, Charles Campbell, MA MEd (Glasgow), PhD (Cambridge), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1957, 1986).  
 Brown, Gordon D, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1986, 1986).  
 Eriksson, Arthur William Emanuel, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education (1945, 1974).  
 Ewasechko, Henry F, Associate Director in Computing and Network Services (1966, 1972).  
 Hampson, Cyril G, BA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1952, 1979).  
 Hargreaves, John A, LDS (Manchester), MChD (Leeds), AM (Harvard), Professor Emeritus of Dentistry (1980, 1991).  
 Henry, Arthur Wellesley Campbell, MSA (Sask), PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Plant Science (1927, 1962).  
 Hohn, Emil O, MBBS MSc PhD FZS (London), Professor Emeritus of Physiology (1947, 1983).  
 McFarland, Elsie M, BEd (Alberta) MSc (Wisconsin) PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Recreation and Leisure Studies (1978, 1985).  
 Meloff, William Alan, MA (Alberta), PhD (Colorado), Associate Professor of Sociology (1966, 1971).  
 Mohsen, Sami Abel, BA (Ain Shams), MA (Michigan), PhD (Wayne State), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1967, 1987).  
 Pinchbeck, Brian R, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Computing Science (1976, 1987).  
 Scraha, Douglas, BSc BEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry (1970, 1997).

**241 Continuing Academic Staff**

Following the In Memoriam listing is a list of continuing academic staff 1997-98. Appointments taking effect in 1998-99 have not been included. In addition, the ranks shown are 1997-98 ranks; any promotions which take effect in 1998-99 have not been included. The two years shown in parentheses at the end of each entry are (first) the year of first appointment to the University; and (second) the year of attainment of the current rank. Continuing academic staff are those employees whose contracts of appointment are under one of the Board-AASUA Agreements, viz. Faculty, Administrative and Professional Officer, Librarian, or Faculty Service Officer.

**Continuing Academic Staff**

Aaron, Stephen L, BSc MD (Alberta), LMCC, FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1989, 1994).  
 Abou Rizk, Seman M, BS MS (Georgia Institute of Technology), PhD (Purdue), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1990, 1996).  
 Abu-Laban, Sharon McIrvine, BA (Washington), MA PhD (Alberta), Professor of Sociology (1975, 1991).  
 Ackerman, Mark Y, BSc MSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Mechanical Engineering (1994, 1994).  
 Acorn, Annalise E, BA LLB (Alberta), BCL (Oxford), Associate Professor of Law (1991, 1996).  
 Adam, Arnold, Dip (Chemical Research Technology) (NAIT), BSc (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Chemistry (1982, 1982).  
 Adamowicz, Wiktor L, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Minnesota), Professor of Rural Economy (1983, 1995).  
 Adams, Karen, BA (Manitoba), MLS (Western Ontario), Director of Library Services and Information Resources (1998, 1998).  
 Addicott, John F, AB (California), MS PhD (Michigan), Professor of Biological Sciences (1973, 1988).  
 Adkin, Laurie E, BA (Sask), MA PhD (Queen's), Associate Professor of Political Science (1991, 1997).  
 Agellon, Luis B, BSc PhD (McMaster), Assistant Professor of Biochemistry (1993, 1993).  
 Aitchison, John D, BSc PhD (McMaster), Assistant Professor of Cell Biology and Anatomy (1997, 1997).  
 Akabutu, John J, MD (Dalhousie), Professor of Paediatrics, (1972, 1981).  
 Alexander, Fay, BA (Alberta), Associate Director, Undergraduate Program, in the Faculty of Business (1991, 1991).  
 Alexander, Scott DB, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1993, 1997).  
 Al-Hussaini, Ata N, BSc (Iraq), MSc (Purdue), PhD (Illinois), Professor of Mathematical Sciences (1968, 1983).  
 Allegretto, Walter, BAsC PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Mathematical Sciences (1970, 1982).  
 Allen, Marion N, BN (New Brunswick), MScN (Western Ontario), PhD (Case Western Reserve), Professor of Nursing (1985, 1991).  
 Allen, Peter S, BSc PhD (Leeds), Professor and Chair of Biomedical Engineering (1983, 1983).  
 Allen, Theresa M, RT (Ottawa General Hosp.), BSc (Ottawa), PhD (Dalhousie), Professor of Pharmacology (1977, 1988).  
 Allison, Bruce N, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Yale), Professor of Mathematical Sciences (1971, 1988).  
 Allison, Scott, BA BEd (Alberta), MA (Middlebury), MLS (Maryland), Professional Librarian (1969, 1969).  
 Almon, Bert L, BA (Texas), MA PhD (New Mexico), Professor of English (1968, 1983).  
 Altmann, Anna, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (Cornell), DrArts (Simmons College), Associate Professor of Library and Information Studies (1987, 1993).  
 Amort-Larson, Gail, BPE MSc BScOT (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Occupational Therapy (1991, 1991).  
 Amsden, Brian G, BSc (Waterloo), MSc (Toronto), PhD (Queen's), Assistant Professor of Pharmacy (1997, 1997).  
 Andersen, Kenneth F, BSc (British Columbia), MSc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Mathematical Sciences (1971, 1983).  
 Anderson, Arnette M, RN (Sask), BN (McGill) MScN (Texas), Associate Professor of Nursing (1979, 1982).  
 Anderson, Bruce L, BComm (Alberta), AM (Illinois), CHR, Employee Relations Manager, Human Resource Services (1997, 1997).  
 Anderson, David G, BA(H) (Carleton), MSc (Wisconsin), PhD (Cambridge), Assistant Professor of Anthropology (1997, 1997).  
 Anderson, Marjorie C, RN BSc (Alberta), MN (Washington), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Nursing (1979, 1979).  
 Anderson, Terry D, BA BEd (Alberta), Msc PhD (Calgary), Associate Professor and Director, Academic Technologies for Learning, Faculty of Extension (1996, 1996).  
 Andrews, Brian J, BSc (Reading), MSc (Sheffield), PhD (Strathclyde), Professor of Biomedical Engineering (1992, 1992).  
 Andrews, Janine C, BA (Lethbridge), MSc (Alberta), Associate Director, University Information Enterprises and Director, Museums and Collections Services (1990, 1990).  
 Antonelli, Peter, BS, MSc, PhD (Syracuse), Professor of Mathematical Sciences (1970, 1980).  
 Aoki, Douglas S, BSc (Alberta), MA (British Columbia), Assistant Professor of Sociology (1997, 1997).  
 Archer, E Walter, BA BEd PhD (Alberta), MA (Cornell), Associate Professor and Assistant Dean, Faculty of Extension (1988, 1992).  
 Ariaratnam, Samuel T, BSc (Waterloo), MSc PhD (Illinois), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1996, 1996).  
 Armour, Margaret A, BSc MSc (Edinburgh), PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer and Assistant Chair in Chemistry (1977, 1994).  
 Armstrong, Glen D, BSc MSc (Carleton), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1983, 1997).  
 Armstrong, Paul W, BA MD (Queen's), FRCP FACC, Professor and Chair of Medicine (1993, 1993).  
 Armstrong, William W, Dip Math (V Goettingen), BA (Sask), PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Computing Science (1982, 1982).  
 Arnold, Stephen H, BA, PhD (Oregon), Professor of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1970, 1981).  
 Arntzen, Sonja, BA, MA, PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of East Asian Studies (1981, 1987).  
 Aronsen, Lawrence R, BA (British Columbia), MA (Simon Fraser), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of History and Classics (1987, 1992).  
 Asch, Michael I, BA (Chicago), PhD (Columbia), Professor of Anthropology (1971, 1984).  
 Asquith, Pamela J, BA (York), DPhil (Oxford), Associate Professor of Anthropology (1996, 1996).  
 Auinger, Edmund A, BA (Wilfrid Laurier), MSc (London), PhD (California), Professeur titulaire, Faculté Saint-Jean (1976, 1988).  
 Austen, David J, BSc MSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Manitoba), Faculty Service Officer in Physics (1977, 1977).  
 Austin, Wendy J, RN BScN MEd (Alberta), Associate Professor of Nursing (1986, 1997).  
 Babcock, Susan E, BA MBA (Alberta), MA (York), Administrative Professional Officer in the University Secretariat (1990, 1995).  
 Bachynsky, John A, BSP (Sask), MSc (Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Sciences), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1981, 1981).  
 Bagchee, Shyamal, BA (Delhi), MA (Visvabharati), MA (McMaster), PhD (York), FRSA, Professor of English (1982, 1991).  
 Baggs, Ivan, BA(Ed) BSc (Memorial), MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor and Associate Chair of Mathematical Sciences (1974, 1982).  
 Bagnall, Keith M, BEd (Nottingham) CertEd MSc PhD (Loughborough), Professor of Cell Biology and Anatomy (1979, 1995).  
 Bai, David H, BA (Cornell), MA (Iowa), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Anthropology (1971, 1977).  
 Bain, Bruce C, BA (Sir George Williams), MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Psychology (1972, 1982).  
 Bain, Vincent G, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), MRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1989, 1995).  
 Bainbridge, Joyce M, Cert in Education (Sheffield College), BEd (Lethbridge), MA EdD (Northern Colorado), Professor of Elementary Education and Assistant Dean of Education (1983, 1994).  
 Baker, Charles G, DMD (Manitoba), MScD (Toronto), FRCD(C), Professor of Oral Health Sciences and Acting Assistant Dean, Faculty of Medicine and Oral Health Sciences (1980, 1980).  
 Baker, Glen B, BSP MSc PhD (Sask), Professor of Psychiatry (1981, 1985).  
 Ball, Ronald O, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Guelph), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (1997, 1997).  
 Ballah, Allan John, MA (Alberta), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1964, 1976).  
 Ballash, Gary T, BSc (Alberta), Senior Project Engineer (Renovations and Furnishings), Planning and Development (1967, 1968).  
 Bamforth, J Stephen, MBBS (London) FRCP, Associate Professor of Medical Genetics (1989, 1994).  
 Baracos, Vickie E, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Nottingham), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (1984, 1996).  
 Barbour, Douglas F, BA (Acadia), MA (Dalhousie), PhD (Queen's), Professor of English (1969, 1982).  
 Barnett, David, RBTC (Rose Bruford Training College of Speech and Drama), LRAM (Royal Academy of Music), ADB (Associate of Drama Board), Professor and Chair of Drama (1974, 1984).  
 Barone-Adesi, Giovanni, Laurea in Ingegneria Electronica, (Padova), MBA PhD (Chicago), Professor of Finance and Management Science (1981, 1987).  
 Barrett, Michael I, BSc (West Indies), MSS (Ottawa), MBA (McMaster), PhD (Cambridge), Assistant Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1996, 1996).  
 Barron, Kenneth, BSc MSc PhD (London), PEng, Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1984, 1984).  
 Barry, John B, Director of Support Services, Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (1976, 1986).  
 Bartl, Peter F, Dip, Professor of Art and Design (1972, 1985).  
 Barton, Susanne C, BSc PhD (London), Associate Professor of Physiology (1965, 1975).  
 Bashaw, Howard, BMus MMus DMA (British Columbia), Assistant Professor of Music (1993, 1993).  
 Basu, Anup, BS MS (Indian Stat Inst), MA (Rochester), PhD (Maryland), Associate Professor of Computing Science (1990, 1995).  
 Basu, Tapan, BSc BVSc (Calcutta), AcPGDip MSc PhD (Surrey), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (1981, 1983).  
 Basualdo, Carlos AE, MD (Cordoba), Professor of Medicine (1969, 1984).  
 Bates, Patricia D, BEd MEd (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Physical Education and Recreation (1966, 1974).  
 Bateson, Alan N, BSc (Brunel), PhD (Kings College), Assistant Professor of Pharmacology (1992, 1992).  
 Batycky, Richard P, BSc (Calgary), MASM PhD (MIT), Assistant Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1996, 1996).  
 Bauman, Richard W, BA LLB MEd (Alberta), LLM (Dalhousie), Professor of Law (1986, 1997).  
 Baxter, Cecilia, BSc (McMaster), MD (Calgary), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Paediatrics (1986, 1993).  
 Bay, Kyung S, BSc (Seoul National), BEd PhD (Alberta), Professor in Public Health Sciences (1975, 1982).  
 Bayans, Toni F, BA (Alberta), DVM (Western Coll of Vet Med), Faculty Service Officer in Health Sciences Laboratory Animal Services (1991, 1996).  
 Bayley, Suzanne E, BSc (Washington College), PhD (John Hopkins), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (1989, 1989).  
 Beamish, John R, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor and Associate Chair of Physics (1991, 1997).  
 Beard, William R, BA (Alberta), MA (Calif, Berk), PhD (ndon), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1990, 1990).  
 Beason, Richard D, BA (CalifBerkeley), MA (CalifRiverside), PhD (Michigan), Associate Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law and Economics (1990, 1995).

- Beattie, Owen B, BA PhD (Simon Fraser), Professor and Associate Chair of Anthropology (1980, 1991).
- Beauchamp, Larry S, BA MA (Denver), EdD (N.Colorado), Professor of Secondary Education and Dean of Education (1976, 1988).
- Beaudoin, Martin, BA MA (Laval), PhD (Alberta), Professeur adjoint, Faculté SaintJean (1992, 1995).
- Beaver, Art I, BA (Trent), Director, Native Student Services (1996, 1996).
- Beck, Charles H, BA (Toronto), PhD (Pennsylvania), Professor of Psychology (1969, 1985).
- Beck, James A, BS PhD (California), Professor and Chair of Renewable Resources (1971, 1982).
- Befus, A Dean, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Toronto), PhD (Glasgow), Professor of Medicine (1993, 1993).
- Begg, David A, AB (Colby College), MS PhD (Pennsylvania), Professor of Cell Biology and Anatomy (1991, 1991).
- Beharry, Mala, BSc (Alberta), Assistant Registrar (Information Systems), Office of the Registrar and Student Awards (1996, 1996).
- Bell, Beverley A, BSc MD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (1997, 1997).
- Bell, Catherine E, BA (Regina), LLB (Sask), Associate Professor of Law (1991, 1994).
- Bell, Gordon J, BEd BSc (Sask), MA (Victoria), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1993, 1997).
- Bell, John B, BEd MSc (Alberta), PhD (Cornell), Professor of Biological Sciences (1974, 1989).
- Bell, Neil R, BSc MD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Family Medicine (1983, 1988).
- Bellamy, Lorna A, BMedSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation (1990, 1990).
- Bell-Hiller, Audrey J, BA (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Political Science (1979, 1984).
- Belosevic, Miodrag, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (McGill), Professor of Biological Sciences (1988, 1997).
- Benishin, Christina G, BA (Bowdoin College), MS (Rhode Island), PhD (Texas Tech), Associate Professor of Physiology (1987, 1992).
- Bennett, David J, BEng (McGill), PhD (MIT), Assistant Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (1996, 1996).
- Bennett, Roy A, BCom (Alberta), Director of Materials Management (1966, 1972).
- Bentsen, Ramon G, BS (Oklahoma), MS PhD (Pennsylvania State), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1968, 1982).
- Bentz, Bruce B, BS MFA (Wisconsin), M Des (RCA) (England), Professor of Art and Design (1968, 1986).
- Ben Zvi, Ehud, BSc (Hebrew), BA (Everyman's), MA (Tel Aviv), PhD (Emory), Professor of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1989, 1997).
- Berg, Wesley P, BA (Manitoba), BMus MMus (Alberta), PhD (Washington), Associate Professor of Music (1975, 1987).
- Bergens, Steven H, BSc MSc (Toronto), PhD (Chicago), Assistant Professor of Chemistry (1993, 1993).
- Bergeron, Josee, BA (Quebec), MA (Laval), PhD (Carleton), Professeur adjoint, Faculté Saint-Jean (1997, 1997).
- Bergum, Vangie, BScN (British Columbia), MEd (St Francis Xavier), DPhil (Alberta), Professor of Nursing (1986, 1994).
- Beristain, Maureen F, BEd MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1986, 1993).
- Berman, Robert C, BA (Canterbury), BEd MA (Toronto), PhD (Lancaster), Assistant Professor in the Faculty of Extension (1998, 1998).
- Berthiaume, Luc, BSc PhD (Sherbrooke), Assistant Professor of Cell Biology and Anatomy (1995, 1995).
- Betke, Carl F, BA (British Columbia), BA (Carleton), MA PhD (Alberta), Director of Strategic Analysis, Office of the Vice-President (Finance and Administration) (1990, 1998).
- Bettcher, Kelvin B, MBBS (Adelaide), MRCP (Lon), Associate Professor of Medicine (1989, 1989).
- Betteridge, William A, BCom (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer, Human Resource Services (1989, 1989).
- Beveridge, Stephen H, BCom (Alberta) MBA PhD (Chicago), Professor of Finance and Management Science (1973, 1995).
- Bhambhani, Yagesh, BSc (SKSJT Institute), BPE MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Occupational Therapy (1986, 1996).
- Bhattacharyya, Abhijit, BTEch (Indian Inst of Tech), MSc PhD (Rutgers), Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1997, 1997).
- Bibby, Mary Ann, BA (Mount Allison), MEd (Northampton), PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (1981, 1991).
- Biggar, Kevin W, BEng (Royal Military), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1996, 1996).
- Bilash, Olenka SE, BA (Winnipeg), MA (Sask), BA PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Secondary Education (1992, 1995).
- Binhammer, Katherine, BA MA PhD (York), Assistant Professor of English (1997, 1997).
- Bisanz, Gay L, BA (Michigan State), MSc PhD (Pittsburgh), Professor and Acting Chair of Psychology (1983, 1997).
- Bisanz, Jeffrey H, BA (Michigan), PhD (Pittsburgh), Professor of Psychology (1979, 1997).
- Bischof, Walter F, MA PhD (Berne), Associate Professor of Psychology (1987, 1991).
- Bishop, Edward L, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (Queen's), Professor of English (1979, 1997).
- Bissonnette, Elyse Y, BAC (Laval), MSc PhD (Sherbrooke), Assistant Professor of Medicine (1995, 1995).
- Bjornson, Curtis, BA (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in the Centre for Co-operative Education, Faculty of Engineering (1998, 1998).
- Blackburn, Edward V, BSc (London), PhD (Nottingham), ARIC, Professeur titulaire, Faculté SaintJean (1971, 1982).
- Blades, David W, BEd MEd (Victoria), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Secondary Education (1997, 1997).
- Blair, Heather, BEd MEd (Sask), DPhil (Arizona), Assistant Professor of Elementary Education (1996, 1996).
- Blakely, Valerie W, BPE MA (Alberta), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1979, 1979).
- Bland, Roger C, MB ChB MRCS (Liverpool) LRCP DOBst RCOG (London) MRCP FRCP(C), Professor and Chair of Psychiatry (1975, 1982).
- Bleackley, Christopher, BSc PhD (Birmingham), Professor of Biochemistry (1981, 1989).
- Blenis, Peter V, BSc (State, NY), MSc PhD (Wisconsin), Associate Professor of Renewable Resources and Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (1982, 1989).
- Bloedgett, Edward Dickinson, BA (Amherst College), MA (Minnesota), PhD (Rutgers), University Professor of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1966, 1975).
- Bobet, Jacques, BSc (Montreal), MSc PhD (Waterloo), Assistant Professor of Physical Therapy (1989, 1989).
- Bodnar, Garry G, BA (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in the University Secretariat (1980, 1991).
- Bodroghkozy, Aniko, BA (Carleton), MFA (Columbia), PhD (Wisconsin-Madison), Assistant Professor of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1996, 1996).
- Boeglin, John A, BA, MA (Paris), PhD (Montreal), Professeur agrégé et Vice-doyen, Faculté SaintJean (1991, 1993).
- Boehm, Reinhold, PhD (Albert Ludwig), Associate Professor, Extension (1987, 1996).
- Boman, Jeanette A, BScN MA (Alberta) Assistant Professor and Associate Dean of Nursing (1980, 1982).
- Boothe, Paul M, BA (Western Ontario) PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Economics (1984, 1992).
- Boritch, Helen, BA (Simon Fraser), MA PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Sociology (1988, 1993).
- Bork, Edward W, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Utah State), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (1997, 1997).
- Bortolussi Dixon, Marisa, BA MA (Carleton), PhD (Laval), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1986, 1990).
- Boschma, Geertje, BN MN (Groningen), MN PhD (Pennsylvania), Assistant Professor of Nursing (1997, 1997).
- Bosley, Vivien, BA (Leicester), MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1983, 1990).
- Bouffard, Marcel, LEP (Laval) MSc (Montreal), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1989, 1995).
- Bouman, Francois A, BA (Alberta), MBA (Western Ontario), Executive Assistant to the Vice-President (Finance and Administration) (1996, 1996).
- Bour, Jean-Antoine, BA MA (Rochester) MA PhD (Princeton), Professeur titulaire, Faculté SaintJean (1985, 1985).
- Boutin, Stanley A, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Biological Sciences (1986, 1995).
- Bower, Karen A, BA (Washington), Administrative Professional Officer in Special Sessions, Faculty of Extension (1990, 1990).
- Bowers, Rick, BA (Dalhousie), MA (McMaster), PhD (Dalhousie), Associate Professor of English (1987, 1992).
- Bowes, Kenneth L, MD (Queen's), MSc (Alberta), FRCS(C), Professor of Surgery (1971, 1979).
- Bowman, John C, BSEng (Alberta), MA PhD (Princeton), Associate Professor of Mathematical Sciences (1997, 1997).
- Bracken, Christopher J, BA (Toronto), MA (Montreal), PhD (British Columbia), Assistant Professor of English (1997, 1997).
- Branda, Neil R, BSc (Toronto), PhD (MIT), Assistant Professor of Chemistry (1996, 1996).
- Brenneis, Fraser R, BSc MD (Alberta), CCFP, Associate Professor of Family Medicine (1990, 1996).
- Brett, Michael J, BSc (Queen's), MSc PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1986, 1992).
- Bridgeman, Therese M, Administrative Professional Officer in Surgery (1985, 1988).
- Briggs, Keith G, BA MA Dip Agric Scie (Cambridge), PhD (Manitoba), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (1969, 1980).
- Brindley, David N, BSc PhD DSc (Birmingham), Professor of Biochemistry (1988, 1988).
- Brink, Pamela J, BS (Whittier), MSN (Catholic), PhD (Boston), Professor of Nursing (1988, 1988).
- Brintnell, E Sharon, MSc BOT (Alberta), Dip PT and OT (Toronto), OT (C), Professor of Occupational Therapy (1970, 1986).
- Brockelsby, Timothy N, BES (Waterloo), Planning Officer in Planning and Development (1989, 1989).
- Brodie, Janine M, BA MA (Windsor), PhD (Carleton), Professor and Chair of Political Science (1997, 1997).
- Brook, Paula A, BSc MA (Texas), EdD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1987, 1992).
- Brooke, Michael H, MB ChB (Cambridge), Professor of Medicine (1988, 1988).
- Brooks, Harvey G, BSc MSc (Sask), PhD (Iowa State), Associate Professor of Rural Economy (1996, 1996).
- Brouwer, Wytze, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Secondary Education and Physics (1970, 1981).
- Brown, Janice C, AA (Stephen's College), BA MA PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of East Asian Studies (1991, 1997).
- Brown, Janet G, Associate Director, Graduate Programs, in the Faculty of Business (1992, 1992).
- Brown, Neil E, BSc MD (Toronto), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1988, 1988).
- Brown, Norman R, BA PhD (Chicago), Associate Professor of Psychology (1992, 1997).
- Brown, Sylvia M, BA (Waterloo), MA PhD (Princeton), Assistant Professor of English (1996, 1996).
- Browne, Lois M, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Chemistry (1993, 1993).
- Brownoff, Rene, BMSc MD (Alberta) CCFP LMCC, Associate Professor of Family Medicine (1982, 1989).
- Bruce, Donald M, BA (Alberta), MA (Queen's), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor and Associate Chair of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1987, 1993).
- Bruch, David A, Personnel Admin Dip (Alberta) BA (Calgary), Director of Housing and Food Services (1978, 1986).
- Bruera, Eduardo M, MD (Nacional de Rosario), Professor of Oncology (1988, 1994).
- Brungs, Hans H, PhD (Frankfurt), Professor of Mathematical Sciences (1968, 1979).
- Bryan, Wendy M, BA (Brock), Administrative Professional Officer in Psychology (1991, 1991).
- Buchanan, Ian D, BEng MEng PhD (McGill), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1996, 1996).
- Buchanan, John W, BSc (Windsor), MSc (Toronto), PhD (British Columbia), Assistant Professor of Computing Science (1993, 1993).
- Buchanan, Lori, BA (Wilfrid Laurier), MA PhD (Waterloo), Assistant Professor of Psychology (1997, 1997).
- Buck, George H, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Secondary Education (1997, 1997).
- Buckingham, Jeanette, BA (Sask), MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1981, 1988).
- Bulat, Gordon A, BSc (Alberta), Director of Physical Plant (1969, 1976).
- Bullock, Christopher J, BA PhD (Leeds), Professor of English (1969, 1984).
- Bundle, David R, BSc (Nottingham), PhD (Newcastle), Professor of Chemistry (1993, 1993).
- Burch, Robert R, BA MA PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Philosophy (1983, 1988).
- Burger, Glenn, BA MA (Toronto) DPhil (Oxford), Associate Professor and Associate Chair of English (1985, 1993).
- Burnham, Robert S, MD (Alberta), LMCC, CCFP, FRCP(C), Associate Professor in the Division of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, Faculty of Medicine and Oral Health Sciences (1992, 1997).
- Burrows, Barbara, BSc BLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1990, 1992).
- Burton, Jeffrey R, MD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Medicine (1981, 1981).
- Busch, Betty J, BA AMLS (Michigan) MA (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1971, 1988).
- Bush, Andrew BG, BSc MSc PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1997, 1997).
- Butler, James R, BSc (Ohio State), MA (Manhattanville College), PhD (Washington), Professor of Renewable Resources (1979, 1987).
- Butler, Terry, BA MA (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1990, 1994).
- Byrne, Michael R, BSc (Teesside Polytech), MSc (Bradford), Director of Computing and Network Services (1996, 1996).
- Cabay, Stanley, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Computing Science (1971, 1993).
- Cabeza, Roberto EL, ME PhD (Tsukuba), Assistant Professor of Psychology (1997, 1997).
- Cadenillas, Abel, BSc MSc (Catolica del Peru), MA (Rochester), PhD (Columbia), Assistant Professor of Mathematical Sciences (1996, 1996).
- Cairns, Debra M, BMus MMus (Western Ontario), DMA (Illinois), Associate Professor of Music (1989, 1994).
- Cairns, William D, BSc MSc (Alberta), Director, Office of Budget and Statistics (1975, 1990).
- Calder, Peter, MS (State University of New York), PhD (Indiana), Professor of Educational Psychology (1971, 1985).

- Caldwell, Bruce, BSc (North Dakota), Director, International Centre in Student Services (1992, 1992).
- Calhoun, Kristine A, BA (Calif State), Administrative Professional Officer in English (1997, 1997).
- Callan, Eamonn, BA NDE (Univ College Dublin), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1989, 1996).
- Cameron, Brenda L, BScN (Alberta) MScN (Wales), Assistant Professor of Nursing (1990, 1990).
- Cameron, Judith A, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (1992, 1996).
- Campbell, Bruce A, BSc (Toronto), MSc (Windsor), PhD (McGill), Professor of Physics (1984, 1994).
- Campbell, Kathryn J, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor in Extension (1997, 1997).
- Campbell, Patricia M, MBCLB (Edinburgh), MRCP(UK), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (1995, 1995).
- Campbell, Sandra M, BA MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1982, 1990).
- Campbell, Shelagh D, BSc (Waterloo), MSc (Guelph), PhD (Connecticut), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (1997, 1997).
- Campano, Robert B, BA (Rutgers), MS (UCLA), PhD (MIT), Professor of Cell Biology and Anatomy (1987, 1992).
- Cantwell, Frederick F, BS (Allegheny College), PhD (Iowa), Professor of Chemistry (1975, 1986).
- Capjack, Clarence E, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor and Chair of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1969, 1978).
- Capjack, Linda M, BSc MSc (Alberta), Assistant Professor and Administrative/Professional Officer in Human Ecology (1992, 1992).
- Capri, Anton Z, BAsC (Toronto), MA PhD (Princeton), Professor of Physics (1969, 1979).
- Capstick, Valerie A, MD (Alberta), FRCPs, Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1990, 1995).
- Carlson, Allen A, BA (Macalester), PhD (Michigan), Professor of Philosophy (1969, 1985).
- Carlton, Terence R, BA (Sask), MA (Alberta), PhD (Ohio), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1965, 1975).
- Carmichael, Donald JC, BA MA (Queen's) PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Political Science (1972, 1979).
- Carriere, Jacques F, BComm MSc (Manitoba), MSc PhD (Wisconsin-Madison), Associate Professor of Mathematical Sciences (1996, 1996).
- Carriere, Keumhee C, BSc (Seoul National), MSc (Manitoba), MSc PhD (Wisconsin-Madison), Associate Professor of Mathematical Sciences (1996, 1996).
- Carroll, Dorothy J, MD (Western Ontario), Associate Professor and Director, Division of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, Faculty of Medicine and Oral Health Sciences (1996, 1996).
- Carson, Terrance R, BA MEd (Alberta) BEd (Memorial) PhD (Alberta), Professor and Chair of Secondary Education (1982, 1993).
- Carss, Judy E, BSc (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (1989, 1989).
- Carswell, K Lloyd, BCom (Alberta), Director of Special Sessions (1968, 1978).
- Carter, Clive, Master Electrician Lic (NAIT), Electrical Utilities Manager in Physical Plant (1970, 1979).
- Carter, Kathleen E, BA (Calgary), BLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1974, 1997).
- Casey, Joseph R, BSc (Queen's), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Physiology (1996, 1996).
- Cass, Carol E, BSc MSc (Oklahoma), PhD (California), Professor and Chair of Oncology (1977, 1987).
- Cass, David D, BS (Butler), PhD (Oklahoma), Professor and Associate Chair of Biological Sciences, (1969, 1980).
- Causgrove Dunn, Janice, BPE MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1997, 1997).
- Cave, Andrew J, MB ChB (Manchester), MCISc (Western Ontario), LRCP, MRCS, Assistant Professor in Family Medicine (1992, 1992).
- Cavell, Ronald George, BSc (McGill), MSc PhD (British Columbia), PhD (Cantab.), Professor of Chemistry (1964, 1974).
- Chacko, Thomas, BA (Rutgers), MS (Pennsylvania State), PhD (North Carolina), Associate Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1990, 1995).
- Chalaturmyk, Richard J, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1997, 1997).
- Chambers, Graham A, BA (British Columbia), MA, PhD (Wisconsin), Associate Professor of Mathematical Sciences and Senior Associate Dean of Science (1969, 1974).
- Chan, David, BEng MEng (McMaster), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1985, 1997).
- Chan, Victor C, BA (Nevada), MA (California), PhD (Stanford), Professor of Art and Design (1976, 1992).
- Chanasyk, David S, BSc MSc (Sask), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Renewable Resources (1978, 1989).
- Chang, John P, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Biological Sciences (1987, 1995).
- Chang, Lung-Ji, BSc (Nat'l Taiwan), PhD (Iowa), Associate Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1993, 1996).
- Chapman, Mary AM, BA MA (Queen's), PhD (Cornell), Associate Professor of English (1992, 1997).
- Chard, Sylvia C, BA (Bristol), MEd PhD (Illinois), Associate Professor of Elementary Education (1989, 1991).
- Chari, Radha S, MD (Sask), FRCS(C), Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1995, 1995).
- Charles, John W, AB (Kenyon College, Ohio), MLS (Indiana), Professional Librarian (1973, 1988).
- Charlton, Robert B, BSc (British Columbia), MA, PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1973, 1976).
- Chatterton, Brian D, BA MA (Trinity College), PhD (Australian National), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1970, 1982).
- Chaytors, Gordon, BSc MD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Family Medicine (1978, 1981).
- Checkel, M David, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Cambridge), Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1981, 1995).
- Cheeseman, Christopher I, BSc PhD (Sheffield), Professor of Physiology and Assistant Dean, Faculty of Medicine and Oral Health Sciences (1978, 1988).
- Chen, Kevin Z, BS (Zhejiang), MS (Maryland), PhD (Guelph), Assistant Professor of Rural Economy (1995, 1995).
- Chen, Tongwen, BSc (Tsinghua), MAsC PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1997, 1997).
- Cheng, Jung-June, BS (National Cheng Kung), MS (Texas at Austin), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1984, 1995).
- Chenier, Richard J, BFA MVA (Alberta), Associate Professor of Art and Design (1977, 1981).
- Chesney, Fiona J, BCom (Alberta), CA, Treasurer and Risk Manager, Financial Services (1988, 1990).
- Chibbar, Rajni, MBBS (Rajasthan), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1997, 1997).
- Chik, Constance L, BSc MD (Toronto), PhD (McMaster), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1989, 1993).
- Chilibeck, Ron, BEd (Alberta), Director of Student Awards, Office of the Registrar and Student Awards (1981, 1981).
- Chin, W Dat N, MB BCh (Witwatersrand), LMCC, FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1989, 1990).
- Chisholm, Dianne, BPEd BEd MA (Alberta), PhD (Oxford), Associate Professor of English (1989, 1994).
- Chlumecky, Vera, Dr Rer Nat (Brno) PhD (Czech Academy of Science), Faculty Service Officer in Cell Biology and Anatomy (1970, 1997).
- Choi, Philip YK, BAsC (British Columbia), MAsC PhD (Waterloo), Assistant Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1997, 1997).
- Chooi, Stella M, Dip (City of London College) BMUS (Calgary) MMUS (London), Administrative Professional Officer in Music (1985, 1991).
- Chor, Louis W, BSoScC (Chinese Univ of Hong Kong), MLS (Dalhousie), Professional Librarian (1992, 1993).
- Christian, Timothy J, BA (Alberta) LLB (Cambridge), Professor of Law (1978, 1990).
- Christianson, Elke, BA (Manchester), MA (Alberta), Manager, Branches and Constituencies, in Alumni Affairs (1993, 1993).
- Christopherson, Robert J, BSA MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (1970, 1982).
- Chua, Romeo C, BSc (Simon Fraser), MSc (McMaster), Assistant Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1995, 1995).
- Chuang, Karl T, BSc (Cheng-Kung), MSc (St Francis Xavier), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1986, 1986).
- Churchill, Thomas A, BSc PhD (Carleton), Assistant Professor of Surgery (1995, 1995).
- Clanachan, Alexander S, BSc PhD (Glasgow), Professor and Acting Chair of Pharmacology (1978, 1988).
- Clandinin, Dorothy J, BA MEd (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Elementary Education (1990, 1994).
- Clandinin, Michael T, BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (1984, 1984).
- Clarke, Bruce L, BSc (Toronto), PhD (Chicago), Associate Professor of Chemistry (1970, 1976).
- Clements, Patricia, BA (Alberta), D Phil (Oxford), FRSC, Professor of English and Dean of Arts (1970, 1984).
- Cliff, Gerald, BSc (McGill), MS PhD (Illinois), Professor of Mathematical Sciences (1977, 1991).
- Clive, Derrick LJ, BSc PhD (Imperial College), DSc (London U) Professor of Chemistry (1975, 1988).
- Clyburn, David J, BA MA (Alberta), Director, Academic Support Centre, in Student Services (1992, 1992).
- Cockburn, Bruce F, BSc (Queen's), MMath PhD (Waterloo), PEng, Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1990, 1995).
- Cockfield, Sandra M, MD (Toronto), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1990, 1995).
- Coe, James Y, MBBS (Newcastle), FRCP, Associate Professor of Paediatrics (1987, 1989).
- Coffin, Wendy L, BA (Calgary), Director, Career and Placement Services, in Student Services (1988, 1989).
- Coleman, Barbara, BA BEd (Winnipeg), MFA (Yale), Associate Professor of Drama (1990, 1996).
- Collins-Nakai, Ruth, MD (Alberta) FRCP(C) FACC, Professor of Paediatrics (1980, 1988).
- Colmers, William F, BA MA (Johns Hopkins), Dr rer nat (Regensburg), Associate Professor of Pharmacology (1988, 1992).
- Colter, Janice, BA MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1984, 1993).
- Compton, Mary-Ellen, Administrative Professional Officer in Secondary Education (1989, 1989).
- Connor, Herbert W, BA MA PhD (New Brunswick), MA (Western Ontario), Associate Professor of English and Associate Dean of Arts (1982, 1987).
- Constabel, C Peter, BSc (Sask), MSc (British Columbia), PhD (Montreal), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (1997, 1997).
- Cook, Albert M, BS (Colorado), MS PhD (Wyoming), Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology and Dean of the Faculty of Rehabilitation Medicine (1994, 1994).
- Cook, David A, MA DPhil (Oxford), Professor of Pharmacology (1971, 1979).
- Cooper, David J, BSc (London Sch of Econ), PhD (Manchester), Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1989, 1989).
- Cooper, Wesley E, BA (Occidental College) BLitt (Oxford) PhD (Calgary), Professor of Philosophy (1972, 1990).
- Copeland, James H, BSc MSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Rural Economy (1972, 1984).
- Corbett, Bryan, BA (Sask), MA (Carleton), Chief Archivist in University Archives (1987, 1987).
- Cormack, Lesley B, BA (Calgary), MA PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of History and Classics (1989, 1995).
- Cornell, Edward H, BA (California), MA (California State), PhD (Case Western Reserve), Professor of Psychology (1975, 1987).
- Couch, Janet, BSc (Western Ontario), MSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Physics (1993, 1993).
- Couch, Robert M, BSc MD (British Columbia), MSc (Toronto), FRCP, Associate Professor of Paediatrics (1990, 1994).
- Coupland, Nicholas J, MB ChB (Edinburgh), MRCPsych, Assistant Professor of Psychiatry (1996, 1996).
- Coupland, Robert W, MD (Alberta), LMCC, Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1996, 1996).
- Courney, Kerry S, BA MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Illinois), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1997, 1997).
- Coutts, Martin R, BComm (Alberta), CA, Director of Financial Services (1997, 1997).
- Couture, Claude, BA MA PhD (Montreal), Professeur agrégé, Faculté Saint-Jean (1988, 1993).
- Cowie, Martin, BSc (McMaster), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Chemistry (1976, 1987).
- Cox, Cheryl, BSc (Sask), Clerkship Coordinator in Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1983, 1983).
- Cox, E Diane W, BSc (Western Ontario), MA (Toronto), PhD (McGill), FCCMG, Professor and Chair of Medical Genetics (1996, 1996).
- Cox-Bishop, Marlene J, BEd (British Columbia), PhD (Illinois), Associate Professor of Human Ecology (1981, 1983).
- Craig, Leon H, BA (Washington), PhD (Illinois), Professor of Political Science (1972, 1996).
- Craige, Martin M, Purchasing Manager in Materials Management (1979, 1979).
- Crawford, R Grant, BSc MBA (Alberta), Manager, Workstation and Distributed Computing, Computing and Network Services (1974, 1984).
- Creaser, Robert A, BSc (Australian Nat'l), PhD (La Trobe), Associate Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1992, 1997).
- Creechan, James J, BA (Western Ontario), MA PhD (Arizona), Associate Professor of Sociology (1975, 1996).
- Crites-Battie, Michele, BS (Washington State), BS MSc (Washington), PhD (Gothenburg), Professor and Chair of Physical Therapy (1995, 1995).
- Crocket, Jennifer A, MD (Queen's), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (1994, 1994).
- Crown, Elizabeth M, BSc MSc (Guelph) PhD (Alberta), Professor of Human Ecology (1969, 1983).
- Crown, Peter H, BSA MSc (Guelph), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Renewable Resources (1977, 1994).
- Cruden, David M, BA MA (Oxford), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Imperial College), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering and Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1971, 1980).
- Culberson, Joseph C, BSc (New Brunswick), MMath PhD (Waterloo), Associate Professor of Computing Science (1985, 1990).
- Cullen, Dallas M, BA (Alberta), MS (Iowa State), PhD (Ohio State), Associate Professor of Organizational Analysis (1969, 1970).
- Cumming, David C, MB ChB (Liverpool), FRCOG, FRCS(C), Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1981, 1990).
- Cunningham, Kenneth Robert, BA (Oregon), Associate Professor of Sociology (1965, 1975).
- Currah, Randolph S, BSc (Guelph), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Biological Sciences (1980, 1995).
- Currie, Luanne G, BA (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Drama, (1990, 1990).

- Dacks, Gurston, BA (Toronto), PhD (Princeton), Professor of Political Science and Associate Dean of Arts (1971, 1985).
- da Costa, Jose L, BEd EdD (British Columbia), MA (Calif Polytech State), Associate Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1993, 1997).
- Dahlby, Beverly G, (Sask), MA (Queen's), PhD (London), Professor of Economics (1978, 1994).
- Dailley-O' Cain, Jennifer L, BA (Michigan State), MA PhD (Michigan), Assistant Professor of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1997, 1997).
- Dale, James D, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Washington), Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1969, 1980).
- Dale, Mark RT, BSc MSc (Toronto), PhD (Dalhousie), Professor of Biological Sciences and Associate Dean, Faculty of Graduate Studies and Research (1981, 1994).
- Daley, Lane A, BBA (Wisconsin), MBA PhD (Washington), Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1992, 1992).
- d'Alquen, Richard John E, BA (Nottingham) MA (Alberta) PhD (Illinois), Professor of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1968, 1980).
- Dancik, Bruce P, BS MF PhD (Michigan), Professor of Renewable Resources and Associate Vice-President (Academic) (1973, 1984).
- Dancik, Deborah B, BA MLS (Michigan) MEd (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1977, 1988).
- Daniel, Joseph M, BSc (Carleton), BPE (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in the Office of the Dean of Education (1980, 1992).
- Daniel, Terence E, BEng (McGill), SM E Eng (MIT), PhD (Stanford), Professor of Finance and Management Science (1971, 1983).
- Darnell, Alan S, BA MA MLS (Toronto), Professional Librarian (1995, 1995).
- Darrah, Johanna M, BSc (Western Ontario), MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Physical Therapy (1997, 1997).
- Darrah, Philip N, Dip Art and Design (Harrogate School of Art) Dip in Fine Arts (Slade school, London), Associate Professor of Art and Design (1968, 1972).
- da Silva, Agnelo A, Dip Industrial Studies BSc (Loughborough), Mechanical Utilities Manager in Physical Plant (1982, 1982).
- Dasgupta, Mrinal K, MBBS MD (Calcutta), FRCP(C), MSc (Alberta), Professor of Medicine (1982, 1995).
- Dastoor, Naorayex K, BA MA PhD (Essex), Associate Professor of Economics (1985, 1987).
- David, Tracy, BPE (Alberta), Coordinator, Campus Fitness and Lifestyle Program, Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (1994, 1994).
- Davidge, Sandra T, BS (Massachusetts), MS (Washington State), PhD (Vermont), Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1996, 1996).
- Davies, Deirdre C, LLB (University College of Wales) LLM (Pennsylvania), Professor of Law, (1975, 1975).
- Davis, Paul, MB ChB (Bristol), MRCP (UK), Professor of Medicine and Associate Dean, Faculty of Medicine and Oral Health Sciences (1976, 1985).
- Davis, Teresa MA, RN (General Hospital) BN (McGill), MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Nursing and Associate Dean, Faculty of Graduate Studies and Research (1977, 1989).
- Dawson, Douglas R, General Manager, Catering and Conference Services, in Housing and Food Services (1987, 1987).
- Dawson, Michael RW, BA MA PhD (Western Ontario), Professor of Psychology (1987, 1996).
- Day, Rene A, RN (UAH), BSc PhD (Alberta), MSc (Hawaii), Professor of Nursing (1968, 1989).
- Deane, Arthur K, BS MA (Miami), Associate Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1969, 1975).
- DeBernardi, Jean, BA (Stanford), MA PhD (Chicago), Associate Professor of Anthropology (1991, 1995).
- Dechert, Elizabeth M, BEnvironStudies BArch (Waterloo), Senior Planning Officer in Planning and Development (1988, 1988).
- Decore, Anne Marie, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Policy Studies and Associate Vice-President (Academic) (1971, 1988).
- DeCoste, Frederick C, BA (St Dunstan's), MA (Western Ontario), MSW (Carleton), LLB (Sask), Professor of Law (1987, 1997).
- Defelice, James V, AB (Northeastern, Mass), MA (Tufts), Professor of Drama (1969, 1980).
- de Frece, Robert J, BSc BEd (Alberta), MMus (Oregon), Level II and III Cert (Illinois), DRMusArts DMA (Oregon), Professor of Elementary Education and Music (1986, 1994).
- de Gara, Christopher J, MBBS MS (London), FRCS(C), Associate Professor of Surgery (1997, 1997).
- Delane, Mary E, Executive Assistant to the Dean of Arts (1968, 1991).
- De Long, Kathleen M, BA MLS MPM (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1979, 1988).
- Demers, Patricia A, BA MA (McMaster), PhD (Ottawa), Professor and Chair of English (1977, 1989).
- Demianczuk, Nestor N, BSc (Loyola Coll), MD RCSC CSPO (Montreal), Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1989, 1989).
- de Montigny, Marc, BSc MA (Laval), PhD (Montreal), Professeur adjoint, Faculté Saint-Jean (1995, 1995).
- Dempsey, L James, BA MA (Calgary), Associate Professor, School of Native Studies (1992, 1992).
- Denis, Claude, BA MA (Montreal), PhD (Toronto), Professeur agrégé, Faculté Saint-Jean (1989, 1995).
- Den Tandt, Catherine M, BA (Carleton), MA (Toronto), PhD (Cornell), Assistant Professor of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1996, 1996).
- d'Entremont, Yvette M, BA MA (Mount Saint-Vincent), BEd (Acadia), PhD (Alberta), Professeur agrégé, Faculté Saint-Jean (1990, 1995).
- Derwing, Tracey M, BA MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (1990, 1993).
- Descheneau, Catherine, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Computing Science (1987, 1987).
- de Scossa, Catriona C, BA (Leeds), BLS MLS PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Library and Information Studies (1973, 1982).
- Deuel, Judy C, Administrative Professional Officer in Pharmacology (1969, 1982).
- Deutsch, Clayton V, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (Stanford), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1997, 1997).
- Devine, Kay L, BS (Oregon State), MEd (Colorado State), PhD (Washington), Associate Professor of Organizational Analysis and Associate Dean of Business (1988, 1993).
- Devito, Kevin J, BSc (Victoria), MSc (Trent), PhD (York), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (1997, 1997).
- Dew, Steven K, BAsC MSc (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1992, 1995).
- Diachuk, William L, Electronics Dip (NAIT), Supervisor of Electronics, Technical Resource Group (1964, 1979).
- Dimic, Milan V, Dip (Belgrade), University Professor of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1966, 1988).
- Distad, N Merrill, BA MA (Minnesota), PhD MLS (Toronto) Professional Librarian (1987, 1988).
- Ditzian, Zeev, MSc PhD (Hebrew University, Jerusalem), Professor of Mathematical Sciences (1967, 1972).
- Dixon, Peter B, AB (Stanford), MS PhD (CarnegieMellon), Professor of Psychology (1981, 1991).
- Dixon, Walter T, BSc (Alberta), MPhil PhD (Cambridge), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (1993, 1993).
- Doan, Quang T, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1996, 1996).
- Doherty-Poirier, Maryanne, BEd MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor and Associate Chair of Secondary Education (1992, 1992).
- Donoff, Michel, MD (Alberta), LMCC, CCFP, Associate Professor of Family Medicine (1982, 1991).
- Dorgan, Marlene T, BA (Sask), MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1986, 1994).
- Douglass, Lillian G, BScN (Western Ontario), MSc (McGill), PhD (Arizona), RN, Associate Professor of Nursing (1992, 1992).
- Dovich, Norman J, BSc (Northern Illinois), PhD (Utah), Professor of Chemistry (1986, 1991).
- Dozzi, S Peter, Dip Management (McGill) BSc (Queen's) MEng (Calgary), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1985, 1985).
- Drummond, E Jane, BScN (Toronto), MSc (Alberta), PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Nursing (1977, 1994).
- Drummond, Garry T, MD (Calgary), FRCS(C), Associate Professor of Ophthalmology (1988, 1993).
- Dryden, William F, BSc (Glasgow), PhD (Strathclyde), Professor of Pharmacology (1976, 1980).
- Dube, Paul J, BA (College Saint-Boniface), MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1981, 1990).
- Dudas, Marvin J, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Oregon State College), Professor and Associate Chair of Renewable Resources (1975, 1985).
- Dunbar, Cheryl, BA (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in the Student Programs Office, Faculty of Arts (1980, 1990).
- Dunlop, Charles R, BA MA LLB (Alberta), LLM (London), Professor of Law (1974, 1974).
- Dunn, Susan MJ, BSc (Strathclyde), PhD (Nat'l Inst of Med Res, London), Professor of Pharmacology (1988, 1993).
- Durdle, Nelson G, DipEng (Memorial) BEng MEng (Nova Scotia Tech.) PhD (Alberta), PEng, Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1982, 1985).
- Dust, Thomas J, BSc BEd (Alberta), MM (Indiana), DMusEd (Indiana), Associate Professor of Secondary Education (1988, 1994).
- Duszky, Marek, MSc PhD (Warsaw), Assistant Professor of Medicine (1993, 1993).
- Dux, Edward L, Vehicle Pool Manager in Physical Plant (1974, 1986).
- Dykes, James A, BArch (Manitoba), Director of Planning and Development (1989, 1989).
- Dzavik, Vladimir, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1991, 1997).
- Eadie, Reginald L, PEng BAsC MAsC PhD (Toronto), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1983, 1990).
- Eagle, John Andrew, BA (United College, Winnipeg), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor of History and Classics (1968, 1989).
- Edge, Lois E, BA (Alberta), Aboriginal Student Advisor, Native Student Services (1996, 1996).
- Edgington, Eunice, BScD (Toronto), MA (Central Michigan), Assistant Professor of Oral Health Sciences (1995, 1995).
- Edis, Christopher, BSc (Alberta) Faculty Service Officer in Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1968, 1976).
- Edwards, Louise M, BA (Ottawa), Administrative Professional Officer in Economics (1980, 1983).
- Egerton, Raymond F, BA (Cambridge), PhD (Imperial College), Professor of Physics (1991, 1991).
- Eggert, Frank M, DDS MSc Diploma (Periodontics) (Toronto), PhD (Cambridge), Professor of Oral Health Sciences (1981, 1983).
- Einsiedel, Albert A, BA (Philippines), MA (California State), PhD (Indiana), Professor in Extension (1982, 1985).
- Eklund, Faye J, Personnel Cert (Alberta), BA (Lethbridge), Administrative Professional Officer, Human Resource Services (1981, 1983).
- El Badrawy, Hossam E, DDS HDD (Cairo), MS (Minnesota), Professor of Oral Health Sciences (1987, 1992).
- Elezzabi, Abdulhakem Y, BSc (Brock), MSc PhD (British Columbia), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1997, 1997).
- Elio, Rene E, BA (Smith College) MS PhD (CarnegieMellon), Associate Professor of Computing Science (1983, 1990).
- Elleker, M George, BA MD (Alberta), LMCC, Associate Professor of Medicine (1989, 1989).
- Elliott, Duncan G, BAsC MAsC (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1997, 1997).
- Elliott, Janet A, BAsC MAsC PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1996, 1996).
- Elliott, John F, BMedSc MD PhD (Alberta), LMCC, Associate Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1990, 1995).
- Elliott, M Ruth, BScN (Alberta), MS (California), PhD (Simon Fraser) Professor of Nursing (1987, 1992).
- Elliott, Robert J, BA MA (Oxford), PhD ScD (Cambridge), Professor of Mathematical Sciences (1986, 1986).
- Ellis, Julia L, BA (Calgary), MA EdD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Elementary Education (1992, 1995).
- Ellis, Shirley, BEd (Alberta), MA (Queen's), Faculty Service Officer in Human Ecology (1997, 1997).
- Ellison, Michael J, BSc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Biochemistry (1989, 1996).
- Ellsworth, Janet E, MD (Manitoba), FRCP, Associate Professor of Paediatrics (1991, 1996).
- Ellyin, Fernand, PEng MSc (Tehran), PhD (Waterloo), Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1981, 1981).
- Elmallah, Ehab S, BEE (Alexandria), MSc (Sask), PhD (Waterloo), Associate Professor of Computing Science (1988, 1994).
- Elman, Bruce P, BSc (McGill), LLB (Dalhousie), LLM (Harvard), Professor of Law (1975, 1985).
- Elrod, Terry, BA MBA PhD (Columbia), Associate Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1990, 1990).
- Elwi, Alaa E, BSc (Cairo), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1983, 1988).
- England, John H, BA (Windsor), MA PhD (Colorado), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1975, 1986).
- Ens, Christine, BCom (Alberta), Cooperative Education Coordinator in Centre for Co-operative Education, Faculty of Engineering (1987, 1990).
- Ens, Gerhard J, BA MA (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of History and Classics (1997, 1997).
- Enzle, Michael E, BA (Miami, Ohio), PhD (Connecticut), Professor of Psychology (1974, 1993).
- Epling, William F, BA MSc (Eastern Washington State), PhD (Washington State), Professor of Psychology (1977, 1989).
- Epp, Garrett, PJ, BA (Acadia), MA PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of English (1988, 1995).
- Erdmer, Philippe, BSc (Ottawa), MSc PhD (Queen's), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1984, 1995).
- Erkut, Erhan, BS (Bosphorus, Istanbul), PhD (Florida), Professor of Finance and Management Science (1985, 1993).
- Esdale, Janice L, BSc (Ohio), Cooperative Education Coordinator in Centre for Cooperative Education, Faculty of Engineering (1988, 1988).
- Esslinger, Brian K, CMA, Financial Officer, Office of the Dean, Faculty of Medicine and Oral Health Sciences (1989, 1997).
- Estabrooks, Carole A, BN (New Brunswick), MN PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Nursing (1997, 1997).
- Etsell, Thomas H, BSc MSc PhD (Toronto), PEng, Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1975, 1981).
- Evans, Kevin W, CMA, Financial Team Leader, Computing and Network Services (1997, 1997).

- Evans, Michael E, BSc MSc (Birmingham), PhD (Australian National), Professor of Physics (1972, 1983).
- Fainsinger, Robin L, MB ChB (Capetown), Assistant Professor of Oncology (1992, 1992).
- Fang, Jian, BSc (China Pharmaceutical), PhD (London), Assistant Professor of Psychiatry (1996, 1996).
- Fanning, E Anne, MD (Western Ontario), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1987, 1992).
- Farouq Ali, Syed M, BEng (Karachi), BSc (Birmingham), MSc PhD (Pennsylvania), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1978, 1978).
- Farris, Karen B, BSPHarm (Tennessee), MPA (Memphis State), PhD (Michigan), Assistant Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1993, 1993).
- Fast, Janet, BHEC (British Columbia), MSc (Guelph), PhD (Cornell), Associate Professor of Human Ecology (1989, 1994).
- Faulkner, M Gary, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (California), Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1969, 1977).
- Fayek, Aminah, BEng (McGill), MSc (British Columbia), PhD (Melbourne), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1997, 1997).
- Feddes, John JR, BSc MSc (Alberta), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (1983, 1989).
- Fedigan, Linda M, BA MA PhD (Texas), Professor of Anthropology (1974, 1986).
- Fedorak, Phillip M, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Biological Sciences (1975, 1990).
- Fedorak, Richard N, BMedSc MD (Alberta), LMCC, FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1986, 1996).
- Fedosejevs, Robert, BSc PhD (Toronto), Professor and Associate Chair of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1982, 1988).
- Fedun, Carol A, BA (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in the Student Programs Office, Faculty of Arts (1992, 1992).
- Feng, Yongsheng, BS (Shanxi), MSc (Wisconsin), PhD (Oregon State), Associate Professor of Renewable Resources (1990, 1995).
- Field, Catherine J, BSc (Guelph), MSc (Toronto), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (1991, 1996).
- Field, Richard H, BMath (Waterloo), MBA (McMaster), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Organizational Analysis and Associate Dean of Business (1985, 1992).
- Fields, Anthony, MA (Cambridge) MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), LMCC, Associate Professor of Oncology (1980, 1984).
- Fiertel, Neil O, BS (Chicago), BA (Miami), MFA (Florida State), Professor of Art and Design (1969, 1996).
- Figueroa, Paul, BA (West Indies), BSL (Laurentian), MLS (Western Ontario), Professional Librarian (1977, 1977).
- Filanovsky, Igor, MSc PhD (VI Ulianov (Lenin) Institute of Electrical Engineering, Leningrad, USSR), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1981, 1984).
- Finch, Gordon R, BASc (Toronto), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1988, 1993).
- Findlay, Orrella M, Administrative Professional Officer in Physiology (1969, 1984).
- Finegan, Barry A, MB BCh BAO (National - Ireland), FFARCS, FRCP, Associate Professor of Anaesthesia (1986, 1992).
- Finlay, Warren H, BSc MSc (Alberta) PhD (Stanford), Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1987, 1993).
- Finley, Gary P, BSc MSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Psychology (1979, 1981).
- Finn, Adam, BASc (Melbourne), MBA (New South Wales) PhD (Illinois), Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1982, 1994).
- Finucane, Brendan T, MB BCh BAO (Univ Coll Dublin), FFARCS (Liverpool), FRCP, Professor and Chair of Anaesthesia (1989, 1989).
- Fishburne, Graham J, DipEd (Loughborough) BSc (Rutherford College of Technology), Teaching Cert (England), MEd (Manchester), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Elementary Education (1982, 1988).
- Fisher, Brian D, BEd (Queen's), MSc (Indiana State), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1989, 1995).
- Fisher, Bruce W, BSc (Carleton), MD (Ottawa), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (1992, 1992).
- Fisher, Edward G, BA (Colorado), MA (Indiana), PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Organizational Analysis (1977, 1980).
- Flanagan, Anne M, BSc (Victoria), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Victoria), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (1987, 1991).
- Fleming, R James, BA (Carleton), Associate Vice-President (Operations and Physical Resources) (1981, 1996).
- Fliegel, Larry, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Calgary), Associate Professor of Biochemistry (1989, 1995).
- Flood, Catherine, MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1993, 1993).
- Foght, Julia M, BSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (1994, 1994).
- Forbes, J Fraser, BASc MSc (Waterloo), PhD (McMaster), Assistant Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1996, 1996).
- Forcadas, Alberto M, BA (Georgia), MA PhD (Missouri), Professor of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1966, 1979).
- Forest, Thomas W, BASc MSc PhD (Toronto), Professor and Chair of Mechanical Engineering (1976, 1986).
- Forsyth, Malcolm, BMus MMus DMus (Capetown), Professor of Music (1968, 1978).
- Forsythe, Gail H, BEd LLB (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Law (1989, 1989).
- Forth, Gregory L, BA (Simon Fraser), MLitt DPhil (Oxford), Professor of Anthropology (1986, 1995).
- Foster, Robert T, BSc BScPharm MPharm PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1988, 1993).
- Foth, Dennis L, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor, Faculty of Extension (1985, 1985).
- Fox, Karen M, BA (Univ of the Pacific), MA (Pittsburgh), PhD (Minnesota), Assistant Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1997, 1997).
- Fox, Richard Carr, AB (Hamilton College), MSc (Syracuse), PhD (Kansas), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences and Biological Sciences (1965, 1977).
- Foxcroft, George R, BSc PhD (Nottingham), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (1988, 1988).
- Fracchia, Helena, BA MA CDPHil PhD (California/Berkeley), Professor of History and Classics (1979, 1991).
- Francescutti, Louis H, BSc (Concordia), PhD MD (Alberta), MPH (Johns Hopkins), LMCC, Assistant Professor of Public Health Sciences (1995, 1995).
- Francis, Gordon A, BSc (Simon Fraser), MDCM (McGill), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (1994, 1994).
- Frascara, Jorge, DipFA DipVA Post Dip (Esc Nac De Bellas Artes), Professor of Art and Design (1977, 1988).
- Fraser, Marion, RT BSc (Alberta), Lecturer in Medical Laboratory Science (1989, 1989).
- Fraser, Roderick D, BA MA (Alberta), PhD (London), Professor of Economics and President (1995, 1995).
- Freeland, Nataka A, AB (Harvard), MPhil PhD (Yale), Assistant Professor of English (1997, 1997).
- Freeman, John V, BA (Calgary), MVA (Alberta), Associate Professor of Art and Design (1972, 1974).
- Freeman, Mark R, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (Cornell), Associate Professor of Physics (1994, 1994).
- Freeman, Milton MR, BSc (Reading), PhD (McGill), Tory Professor of Anthropology (1982, 1982).
- Frender, Robert H, BSc (McGill) MA PhD (Harvard), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (1978, 1989).
- Friedman, Alinda R, BA (SUNY at Stony Brook), MA PhD (Colorado), Professor of Psychology (1979, 1997).
- Frimpong, Samuel, BSc (Sc&Tech), MSc (Zambia), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1996, 1996).
- Fris, Joe, BA (Auckland), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1975, 1993).
- Frolov, Valery P, MSc (Moscow State), PhD DSc (PN Lebedev), Killam Professor of Physics (1993, 1993).
- Frost, Laura S, BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Biological Sciences (1990, 1995).
- Fyfe, Kenneth R, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Waterloo), PEng, Associate Professor and Associate Chair of Mechanical Engineering (1989, 1993).
- Gaa, James C, BA (Michigan State), AM PhD (Washington/St Louis), PhD (Illinois), CGA, Professor and Chair of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1995, 1995).
- Gall, Gerald L, BA (Queen's), LLB (Windsor), Professor of Law (1974, 1985).
- Gallin, Warren J, BSc (McMaster), PhD (Rockefeller), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (1987, 1992).
- Gan, Thian Y, BE (Malaya), MSE (Texas), PhD (Washington), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1993, 1993).
- Gander, Lois E, BA LLB (Alberta), Professor in Extension and Director of Legal Resource Centre (1975, 1985).
- Garber, Judith A, BA (Kent State), MA PhD (Maryland), Associate Professor of Political Science (1990, 1995).
- Gardner, Ronald J, Electronics (SAIT), Professional Officer in the Radiation Research Centre, Chemistry (1973, 1973).
- Garrison, D Randy, BEd MEd (Calgary), EdD (British Columbia), Professor and Dean, Faculty of Extension (1996, 1996).
- Gartrell, John W, BA (McMaster), MA PhD (Wisconsin), Professor of Sociology (1976, 1983).
- Gasson, B Scott, BBusAdmin (Wilfrid Laurier), CA, Internal Auditor in Internal Audit (1995, 1995).
- Gati, Wendy P, BSc (British Columbia), MSc (Western Ontario), DrPhil (Zurich), Associate Professor of Pharmacology (1992, 1993).
- Gauk, Ehor W, MD BSc (Manitoba), LMCC, FRCP(C) FAAP, Professor of Paediatrics (1973, 1976).
- Gay, David B, BA MA (Queen's), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of English (1990, 1995).
- Gburzynski, Pawel, MSc PhD (Warsaw), Professor of Computing Science (1986, 1996).
- Gee, Norman, BSc PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Chemistry (1979, 1989).
- Gephart, Robert P, BSc (Michigan State), MA (Alberta) PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Organizational Analysis (1978, 1993).
- Gervais, Pierre L, BA BPE (New Brunswick), MHK (Windsor), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1983, 1988).
- Gibb, Alexis J, Head, Interlibrary Loans and Document Delivery, in the University Library (1991, 1991).
- Gibbins, Michael, BCom CA (British Columbia), MBA (York), PhD (Cornell), FCA, Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems and Director, PhD Program in Business (1984, 1984).
- Gibson, Susan E, BEd (Western Ontario), MA (Calgary), PhD (British Columbia), Assistant Professor of Elementary Education (1995, 1995).
- Gibson, Susan K, BSc (Toronto), Assistant Registrar, Examinations and Timetabling, in the Office of the Registrar and Student Awards (1975, 1981).
- Gierl, Mark J, BA Med (Alberta), PhD (Illinois), Assistant Professor of Educational Psychology (1997, 1997).
- Giesbrecht-Segger, Marnie L, BMus DMus (Alberta), MMus (Eastman), Associate Professor and Associate Chair of Music (1988, 1994).
- Gifford, David J, BSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (1986, 1990).
- Gignac, Dennis, BSc MSc (Laurentian), PhD (Alberta), Professeur agrégé, Faculté Saint-Jean (1993, 1997).
- Gilchrist, Dawna M, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1990, 1996).
- Gillespie, Michael W, BA MA PhD (Minnesota), Associate Professor of Sociology (1969, 1975).
- Gilmour, Susan M, MD (Sask), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (1997, 1997).
- Gilsdorf, Joy, BA (Pomona College), MA PhD (Yale), Administrative Professional Officer in the Office of the Dean of Business (1986, 1986).
- Gingrich, Douglas M, BSc (Waterloo), MSc PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Physics (1993, 1997).
- Ginsberg, Jody, MD (Toronto) FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1983, 1995).
- Giovannetti, Phyllis, RN (Alberta), BN (McGill), ScD (John Hopkins), Professor and Associate Dean of Nursing (1981, 1984).
- Giourard, Jacqueline Y, BA MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1991, 1993).
- Gittings, Christopher E, BEd (Queen's), BA MA (Guelph), PhD (Edinburgh), Assistant Professor of English (1997, 1997).
- Glrum, D Moira, BSc PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Medical Genetics (1997, 1997).
- Glover, John NM, BSc (Dalhousie), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Biochemistry (1996, 1996).
- Glover, Kenneth E, Dip Ortho (Washington) BSc DDS (Alberta), Professor of Oral Health Sciences (1979, 1983).
- Gobeil-Dwyer, Florence, BA (Alberta), BEd MA (Ottawa), Professeur agrégé, Faculté Saint-Jean (1990, 1996).
- Goebel, Randolph G, BSc (Regina), MSc (Alberta), PhD (British Columbia), Professor and Associate Chair of Computing Science (1987, 1994).
- Goldberg, Jeffrey I, BSc (McGill), PhD (Calgary), Professor of Biological Sciences (1987, 1997).
- Goldberg, Jack S, MSc (McGill) PhD (Montreal), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (1971, 1977).
- Golden-Biddle, Karen, BA (Denison), MBA PhD (Case Western Reserve), Associate Professor of Organizational Analysis (1998, 1998).
- Goldsand, George, MD (Alberta), Professor of Medicine and Associate Dean, Faculty of Medicine and Oral Health Sciences (1967, 1976).
- Golec, Judith A, RN (Ottawa), BA MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Ohio State), Assistant Professor and Associate Chair of Sociology (1980, 1980).
- Gombay, Edit, MSc (Szeged), PhD (Calgary), Associate Professor of Mathematical Sciences (1987, 1995).
- Good, Allen G, BSc (Trent), MSc (Windsor), PhD (Ottawa), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (1989, 1994).
- Gooding, Ronald Harry, BSc (Alberta), MA (Rice), ScD (John Hopkins), Professor of Biological Sciences (1966, 1976).
- Gordon, Philip A, BSc MD (Alberta), Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology and Executive Associate Dean, Faculty of Medicine and Oral Health Sciences (1993, 1993).
- Gordon, Tessa, BSc (Cape Town), MSc PhD (Birmingham), Professor of Pharmacology (1981, 1988).
- Gordon Calvert, Lynn M, BEd PhD (Alberta), MEd (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Elementary Education (1996, 1996).
- Gordon-Craig, Christopher, BA MA (Auckland), PhD (New Brunswick), LTCL (London), Dip Tchng (New Zealand), FRSA (England), Associate Professor of English (1969, 1975).
- Gortel, Zbigniew W, MSc PhD (Warsaw), Professor of Physics (1983, 1993).

- Goss, Greg G, BSc MSc (McMaster), PhD (Ottawa), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (1997, 1997).
- Gotell, Lise A, BPA (Carleton), MA PhD (York), Assistant Professor of Women's Studies (1997, 1997).
- Gow, Andrew C, BA (Carleton), MA (Toronto), PhD (Arizona), Assistant Professor of History and Classics (1993, 1993).
- Grabois, Howard B, BA (Calif Santa Cruz), Assistant Professor of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1997, 1997).
- Gramit, David E, BA (Carleton College), MA PhD (Duke), Associate Professor of Music (1991, 1996).
- Grant, Douglas S, BA (State), MA PhD (Western Ontario), Professor of Psychology (1976, 1986).
- Grant, Robert F, BSc (Guelph), PhD (Natal), Associate Professor of Renewable Resources (1988, 1994).
- Gray, John, BSc (London), PhD (McMaster), Professor of Physics (1972, 1987).
- Gray, Murray R, BASc (Toronto), MEng (Calgary), PhD (California Inst of Tech), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering and Dean, Faculty of Graduate Studies and Research (1983, 1990).
- Gray, Terry L, Administrative Professional Officer in Cell Biology and Anatomy (1992, 1992).
- Green, Jeannine M, BA MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1982, 1989).
- Green, Mark W, BSc (McMaster), MSc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Computing Science (1984, 1994).
- Green, Richard M, BEd BA MA (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in the Office of the Dean, Faculty of Engineering (1988, 1995).
- Greeniaus, L Gordon, BSc PhD (Manitoba), Professor of Physics (1989, 1989).
- Greenshaw, Andrew J, BSc (Liverpool) PhD (University College, Cardiff), Professor of Psychiatry (1986, 1996).
- Greenwood, Royston, BSc MSc PhD (Birmingham), Professor of Organizational Analysis and Associate Dean of Business (1982, 1984).
- Greer, John J, BSc (Guelph), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Physiology (1992, 1992).
- Greiner, Russell, BSc (CalifInstTech), MSc PhD (Stanford), Professor of Computing Science (1997, 1997).
- Griener, Glenn G, BS (Loyola), MA PhD (Western Ontario), Associate Professor of Psychiatry, Philosophy and Nursing (1987, 1995).
- Griffiths, Derek, BA (Cambridge), PhD (St Andrews), Professor of Biomedical Engineering (1988, 1988).
- Groleau, Jocelyn, BBusAdmin (Sherbrooke), CMA, Administrative Professional Officer in Financial Services (1991, 1991).
- Grondin, Gilbert Y, BScE MScE (New Brunswick), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1995, 1995).
- Grover, Wayne D, BEng (Carleton), MSc (Essex), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1992, 1995).
- Grundy, Isobel M, BA DPhil (Oxford), Tory Professor of English (1990, 1990).
- Guay, Martin, BASc MASC (Ottawa), PhD (Queen's), Assistant Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1997, 1997).
- Guidotti, Tee L, BS (Southern California), MD (California), MPH (Johns Hopkins), Professor of Public Health Sciences (1984, 1984).
- Gunnars, Kristjana E, BA (Oregon State), MA (Regina), Professor of English (1991, 1996).
- Gupta, Deanna M, BA MA (Sask), Faculty Service Officer in Biomedical Engineering (1969, 1976).
- Gupta, Kanhaya L, MA (Delhi), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Economics (1968, 1975).
- Gupta, Sunil N, BMSc MD (Alberta), LMCC FRCP, Assistant Professor of Anaesthesia (1997, 1997).
- Gural-Migdal, Anna, BA MA PhD (Montreal), Assistant Professor of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1996, 1996).
- Gustafson, Brenda J, BSc MEd, PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Elementary Education (1989, 1994).
- Haag, Margaret E, BA (Russell Sage Coll), MSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Biological Sciences (1989, 1989).
- Haggarty-France, Marion T, BA (Calgary), Executive Assistant to the Vice-President (Academic) (1997, 1997).
- Hagler, Paul H, BA MA (Wichita State), PhD (Indiana), Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology (1974, 1995).
- Hale, Christopher, BA (William and Mary), MA PhD (Chicago), Professor of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1970, 1994).
- Hall, David J, BA (Calgary), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor and Chair of History and Classics (1969, 1982).
- Hall, Dennis G, BSc PhD (Sherbrooke), Assistant Professor of Chemistry (1997, 1997).
- Halloran, Philip F, MD FRCP (C) (Toronto), PhD (London), Professor of Medicine (1987, 1987).
- Hamilton, Marianne C, BA BLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1976, 1976).
- Hamilton, Peter G, BSc MBCh (Witwatersrand), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1990, 1996).
- Hamilton, Stewart M, BA MDCM (McGill), MSc (Alberta), Professor and Chair of Surgery (1993, 1993).
- Hamilton, Susan, BA (McMaster), MA (Toronto), PhD (Hull), Associate Professor of English (1989, 1994).
- Hancock, Judy M, BEd (Calgary), Peer/Health Education Coordinator in University Health Centre (1992, 1992).
- Hannemann, Nancy J, BA (Alberta), MA (Manchester), Administrative Professional Officer in the International Centre (1997, 1997).
- Hannon, Susan J, BSc (Guelph), MSc (Alberta), PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Biological Sciences (1984, 1993).
- Hanrahan, Christine, BA (McGill), MSc PhD (Montreal), Assistant Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1992, 1992).
- Hansen, Wayne A, BSc BEd (Alberta), Space Planning Officer, Planning and Development (1968, 1976).
- Hao, Chunhai (Charlie), MD MS (Norman Bethune), PhD (Sask), Assistant Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1997, 1997).
- Haraphongse, Mant, MSc MD (Bangkok) FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1981, 1988).
- Harber-Stenerson, Victoria J, BPE (Ottawa), BEd (Western Ontario), PhD (McMaster), Assistant Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1991, 1991).
- Harley, Charles H, MD MSc (Alberta), Professor of Medicine (1972, 1983).
- Harley, Frances L, BA (Smith College), MD (UWO, London), Professor and Acting Chair of Paediatrics (1974, 1983).
- Harms, Janelle J, BSc (Sask), PhD (Waterloo), Assistant Professor of Computing Science (1991, 1991).
- Harrell, W Andrew, BA (Pomona), MA PhD (Washington), Professor of Sociology (1972, 1982).
- Harris, Brian L, BMus MMus (Alberta), PhD (Washington), Associate Professor of Music (1969, 1980).
- Harris, Glenn, BSc (Western Ontario), MASC (Waterloo), Vice-President (Finance and Administration) (1991, 1991).
- Harrison, D Jed, BSc (Simon Fraser), Professor of Chemistry (1984, 1994).
- Harrison, Margaret J, BScN (British Columbia), MScN (Rhode Island), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Nursing (1981, 1995).
- Hart, Jonathan L, BA MA PhD (Toronto), Professor of English (1987, 1995).
- Hartnagel, Timothy F, BA (Santa Clara), MA PhD (Indiana), Professor of Sociology (1971, 1980).
- Harvey, Stephen, BSc PhD (Leeds), Professor of Physiology (1986, 1990).
- Haske, Susan H, BA MA PhD (Michigan), Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology (1982, 1982).
- Haubl, Gerald, MInt'Bus PhD (Vienna), Assistant Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1995, 1995).
- Hauer, Grant K, BSc (Toronto), MSc PhD (Minnesota), Assistant Professor of Rural Economy (1997, 1997).
- Haughey, Margaret L, BA (Queen's Belfast), MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1986, 1993).
- Hawkins, John A, BFA (Calgary), MA PhD (Tufts), Assistant Professor of Drama (1980, 1980).
- Hayden, H M Ruth, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Elementary Education (1986, 1993).
- Hayduk, Leslie A, BSc MA (Alberta), PhD (John Hopkins), Professor of Sociology (1981, 1986).
- Hayes, Robert E, BSc (Dalhousie) BEng (Technical-Nova Scotia) PhD (Bath), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1985, 1993).
- Hayes, Patricia, SRN CSM BN MNSA, Associate Professor of Nursing (1969, 1977).
- Hayward, Robert SA, MD (Queen's), MPH (Johns Hopkins), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Public Health Sciences (1997, 1997).
- Hazlett, Clarke B, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Public Health Sciences (1973, 1979).
- Hazlett, Donald, Assistant Head, Acquisitions, in the Library (1974, 1983).
- Heaman, Larry M, BSc (Western Ontario), MSc PhD (McMaster), Assistant Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1994, 1994).
- Hébert, Huguette, BPE BA MPE (Ottawa), Professeur agrégé, Faculté Saint-Jean (1978, 1978).
- Hegadoren, Kathleen M, BScN MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Nursing (1998, 1998).
- Hegmann, Frank A, BSc (Carleton), MSc PhD (McMaster), Assistant Professor of Physics (1997, 1997).
- Heilik, James, BA (Manitoba) BLS (Toronto), Administrative Professional Officer, Information Technology Services, in the Library (1979, 1979).
- Hein, Linda C, Administrative Professional Officer in Psychiatry (1987, 1987).
- Heming, Bruce Sword, BSA (Guelph), PhD (N Carolina State), Professor of Biological Sciences (1968, 1980).
- Henderson, Mark A, BSc (Victoria), Administrative Professional Officer in Physics (1984, 1987).
- Henein, Hani, BEng (McGill), PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1989, 1989).
- Henley, Juliette J, BA BLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1983, 1988).
- Henn, Marianne E, Dip Translator and Interpreter (Sprachen- und Dolmetscher-Institut Munich) BA MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1977, 1991).
- Herman, Donna M, BSc (Alberta), Executive Assistant to the Dean of Nursing (1993, 1993).
- Hess, Gretchen, BA (DePauw), BEd MEd (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Psychology (1989, 1997).
- Hessel, Patrick A, BS (Wisconsin), MS (Minnesota), PhD (Pennsylvania), Associate Professor of Public Health Sciences (1987, 1987).
- Hestbak, Bradley R, BA (Alberta), Supervisor of Graphics, Technical Resource Group (1981, 1989).
- Heth, Donald C, BA (New College), PhD (Yale), Professor of Psychology (1975, 1997).
- Hetherington, Robert W, BA (Sask), MA PhD (Yale), Professor of Sociology (1983, 1983).
- Hickey, Clifford G, BA (Arizona), AM PhD (Brown), Professor of Anthropology and Director of Canadian Circumpolar Institute (1971, 1986).
- Hickman, Michael, BSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Bristol), Professor in the Devonian Botanic Garden and Biological Sciences (1970, 1981).
- Hicks, Faye E, BSc (New Brunswick), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1989, 1997).
- Hide, Peter, Professor of Art and Design (1979, 1984).
- Higgs, Eric S, BIS PhD (Waterloo), MA (Western Ontario), Associate Professor of Anthropology and Sociology (1989, 1996).
- Hiller, Joyce M, BEd (Alberta), Administrative/Professional Officer in the Office of the Dean of Education (1997, 1997).
- Himka, John-Paul, BA PhD (Michigan), Professor and Associate Chair of History and Classics (1977, 1992).
- Hinch, Thomas D, BA (Brandon), MA (Alberta), PhD (Western Ontario), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1991, 1996).
- Hindsgaul, Ole, BSc (McGill), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Chemistry (1981, 1992).
- Hinings, Christopher R, BA (Leeds), Professor of Organizational Analysis (1982, 1982).
- Hinkelman, Kenneth W, BS DDS MEd PhD (Pittsburgh), Professor and Associate Chair of Oral Health Sciences (1981, 1981).
- Hjartarson, Paul I, BA MA (Alberta), PhD (Queen's), Professor of English (1982, 1995).
- Hnatko, Gary S, BMSc MD (Alberta), LMCC FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Psychiatry (1988, 1994).
- Ho, Anthony KC, BPharm PhD (Bradford), Professor of Physiology (1988, 1997).
- Hobman, Tom C, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (British Columbia), Assistant Professor of Cell Biology and Anatomy (1994, 1994).
- Hockey, Susan, BA MA (Oxford), Professor in the Office of the Dean of Arts (1997, 1997).
- Hoddinott, John, BSc (London), MSc (Memorial), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Biological Sciences (1977, 1996).
- Hodge, Megan M, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Arizona), PhD (Wisconsin), Associate Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology (1992, 1996).
- Hodges, Robert S, BSc (Sask), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Biochemistry (1974, 1984).
- Hodgetts, Ross B, BSc (Queen's), MS PhD (Yale), Professor of Biological Sciences (1969, 1984).
- Hodgson, M John, BA (Carleton), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1972, 1988).
- Hodysh, Henry William, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Elementary Education and Educational Policy Studies (1967, 1978).
- Hoekstra, Hendrik, BEd Dip Ed MEd (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Education Curriculum Laboratory (1975, 1977).
- Hoffman, Curt S, AB (California at Davis), MA (California at Riverside), PhD (Stanford), Associate Professor of Psychology (1981, 1989).
- Hoffpauir, Richard, AB MA (California), PhD (London), Professor of English (1969, 1986).
- Hogan, John T, BA (St Francis Xavier), PhD (Georgetown), Associate Professor of Linguistics (1970, 1981).
- Hogg, Alan M, BSc (Edinburgh), PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Chemistry (1965, 1976).
- Hogg, Heather M, BA (Mount Allison), Administrative Professional Officer in Graduate Studies and Research (1976, 1983).
- Hogg, John M, MA PhD (Alberta), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1981, 1992).
- Holdaway, Edward A, BSc BEd (Melbourne), MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Administration (1968, 1974).
- Holden, Kyrii T, BSc MA (Alberta), PhD (Texas), Professor of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1966, 1984).
- Holdgrafer, Gary, BA (Moorhead State), MA PhD (Kansas), Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology (1974, 1985).
- Hollingshead, Gregory A, BA MA (Toronto), PhD (Yale), Professor of Sociology (1983, 1983).
- Holmes, Charles FB, BSc (Essex), MSc (Calgary), PhD (Dundee), Associate Professor of Biochemistry (1990, 1996).
- Holroyd, Brian R, BSc MD (Alberta), Associate Professor, Division of Emergency Medicine (1993, 1993).
- Honore, Louis H, MB ChB (Edinburgh), FRCP(C) LMCC, Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1979, 1985).

- Hooper, Ione P, BA (Sask), MLS (British Columbia), Professional Librarian (1989, 1991).
- Hooper, Peter M BSc (Carleton), MSc (Queen's), PhD (Illinois) Professor of Mathematical Sciences (1980, 1993).
- Hoover, H James, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Computing Science (1987, 1992).
- Hopp, Ronald G, BEEd BA LLB (Alberta), Associate Professor of Law (1975, 1979).
- Horak, Arnost, MSc (Charles, Prague), PhD (Manitoba), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (1976, 1988).
- Horlick, Gary, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Illinois), Professor and Chair of Chemistry (1969, 1979).
- Hornjatkevyc, Andrij J, AB (Seton Hall), AM (Syracuse), DPhil (California), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies and Ukrainian Studies (1976, 1991).
- Horwood, Donald G, BPE BEEd (Memorial), MA (Alberta), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1983, 1996).
- Houston, Stanley C, MD (Sask), CCFP, FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1990, 1995).
- Howe, Ernest A, BEd MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1981, 1996).
- Howell, Lanny, CA, Chief Accountant, Financial Services (1975, 1989).
- Hoye, Gerry S, BSc PhD (Newcastle Upon Tyne), Faculty Service Officer in Civil and Environmental Engineering (1991, 1997).
- Hoyles, Hugh SD, BPE MA (Alberta), Associate Director, Campus Recreation, Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (1969, 1974).
- Hron, Frantisek, Grad Dip in Geophysics DSc (Charles), Professor of Physics (1974, 1983).
- Hrudey, Steven E, Dic (Imperial College) BSc (Alberta) MSc PhD (London) Dic (Imperial College), Professor of Public Health Sciences (1975, 1981).
- Hrudey, Terry M, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor and Chair of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1976, 1979).
- Huang, Biao, BSc MSc (Beijing), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1997, 1997).
- Hube, Douglas P, BSc MA PhD (Toronto), Professor of Physics (1969, 1982).
- Hudson, Robert J, BSA (British Columbia), PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Renewable Resources and Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences and Associate Dean, Faculty of Agriculture, Forestry and Home Economics (1974, 1985).
- Hughes, David Gwyn, BSc PhD (Wales), Professor of Physics (1965, 1972).
- Hughes, Elaine L, BSc LLB (Alberta), LLM (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Law (1989, 1994).
- Hughes, Karen D, BA MA (Alberta), BMgmt (Lethbridge), PhD (Cambridge), Assistant Professor of Women's Studies (1994, 1994).
- Hughes, Sheila L, BSc MD (Alberta), CCFP, Assistant Professor of Family Medicine (1995, 1995).
- Humen, Dennis P, BMSc MD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Medicine (1984, 1990).
- Humphries, Paul WA, BSc (Waterloo), BEd (Toronto), MD (McMaster), CCFP, Associate Professor of Family Medicine (1998, 1998).
- Hunter, Bruce A, BA (Toronto), AM PhD (Brown), Associate Professor of Philosophy (1976, 1982).
- Hunter, Edward G, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Dalhousie), Faculty Service Officer in Pharmacology (1981, 1997).
- Huson, Mark R, BS (Canisius Coll), MS PhD (Rochester), Assistant Professor of Finance and Management Science (1993, 1993).
- Idikio, Halliday AA, BM BS (Ibadan), FRCP, LMCC, Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1987, 1987).
- Ilytzykyj, Oleh S, BA (City College, New York), MA PhD (Harvard), Professor of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1983, 1993).
- Ingles, Ernest B, BA MA (Calgary), MLibr (British Columbia), Associate Vice-President (Learning Support Systems) and Director of Libraries (1990, 1990).
- Ingolfsson, Armann, BS (Buffalo), SM PhD (MIT), Assistant Professor of Finance and Management Science (1995, 1995).
- Ingram, Elizabeth L, BA (York), MVA (Alberta), Professor of Art and Design (1982, 1991).
- Inskip, Robin, BA (Ontario), MLS (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Library and Information Studies (1980, 1980).
- Irvin, Randall T, BSc PhD (Calgary), Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1989, 1995).
- Ivankovich, Ivan F, BA (Canisius College), MBA (Wisconsin), LLB (New Brunswick), Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1980, 1996).
- Iveson, Margaret L, BEd MEd (Alberta), PhD (Calgary), Professor of Secondary Education (1986, 1995).
- Ivey, Douglas G, BAsc MAsc PhD (Windsor), Professor and Associate Chair of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1987, 1993).
- Jablonski, Marek, BSc (Juilliard), Associate Professor of Music (1993, 1993).
- Jackel, Susan E, BA MA (Toronto), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Political Science and Women's Studies (1983, 1986).
- Jackson, Edgar L, BA (London), MA (Calgary), PhD (Toronto), Professor and Associate Chair of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1975, 1989).
- Jackson, Robert K, BEd (McGill), MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor and Chair of Elementary Education (1970, 1979).
- Jackson, Stuart A, BSc (Liverpool), MSc PhD (Surrey), Associate Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (1993, 1993).
- Jacobs, Philip, BComm MA (McGill), DPhil (York), Professor of Public Health Sciences (1987, 1987).
- Jacobs, Susan E, BSc (University College, London), MSc (McGill), PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Physiology (1977, 1992).
- Jaeger, Wolfgang, PhD (Kiel), Assistant Professor of Chemistry (1995, 1995).
- Jagodzinski, John J, BFA (Notre Dame), Professional Dip BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Secondary Education (1983, 1994).
- Jamal, Karim, BCom (Manitoba), MSc (British Columbia), PhD (Minnesota), CA, Associate Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1989, 1993).
- Jamali, Fakhreddin, PharmD (Tehran), MSc PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1982, 1989).
- James, Michael NG, BSc, MSc (Manitoba), DPhil (Oxford), University Professor of Biochemistry (1968, 1993).
- James, Tina A, BA BLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1973, 1989).
- Jamieson, Marianne, BA (Alberta), BLS (British Columbia), Professional Librarian (1983, 1989).
- Jamieson, Sharon I, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Executive Assistant to the President (1968, 1996).
- Janowska-Wieczorek, Anna, MD (Medical Academy of Poland), PhD (Inst of Haematology, Warsaw), Associate Professor of Medicine (1987, 1992).
- Janzen, Henry L, BEd (British Columbia), MEd PhD (Calgary), Professor of Educational Psychology (1971, 1974).
- Javidan, Manouchehr, MD (Nat'l, Iran), MSc (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Medicine (1995, 1995).
- Jay, Jennifer, BA MA (British Columbia), PhD (Australian National), Professor of History and Classics (1986, 1997).
- Jeffrey, Scott R, BSc MSc (Guelph), PhD (Minnesota), Associate Professor of Rural Economy (1992, 1994).
- Jelen, Pavel, MSc (Czech Technical), PhD (Minnesota), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (1973, 1984).
- Jenkins, Alexander W, BA (Royal Military College), MA PhD (Western Ontario), Associate Professor of Economics (1975, 1980).
- Jenkins, Catherine, BA MD (British Columbia), LMCC, FRCP, Assistant Professor of Oncology (1995, 1995).
- Jenkins, Louise R, BPE BEd (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in History and Classics (1992, 1992).
- Jenkins, Sandra D, BA (Concordia), Assistant Registrar, Administrative Services, in the Office of the Registrar and Student Awards (1981, 1985).
- Jensen, Louise A, BScN MN DPhil (Alberta), Associate Professor of Nursing (1981, 1986).
- Jensen, Susan E, BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor and Chair of Biological Sciences (1981, 1990).
- Jette Chisholm, Nancy M, BPE BSc MSc (Alberta), Assistant Director, Glen Sather Sports Medicine Clinic (1986, 1986).
- Jevne, Ronna F, BEd (Alberta), MA PhD (Calgary), Professor of Educational Psychology (1986, 1990).
- Jewell, Laurence D, BA MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1975, 1989).
- Jhamandas, Jack H, BSc MSc (Alberta), MD (Calgary), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1987, 1997).
- Jia, Rong-Qing, MA PhD (Wisconsin-Madison), Professor of Mathematical Sciences (1991, 1993).
- Jiang, Wenran, BA (Beijing), MA (Chinese Acad of Soc Sci), MA (Int'l Japan), PhD (Carleton), Assistant Professor of Political Science (1993, 1993).
- Jobson, J David, BSc (Alberta), MS PhD (Iowa State), Professor of Finance and Management Science (1971, 1982).
- Joerg, Werner B, MS (Swiss Polytechnical Institute), Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1983, 1983).
- Joffe, A Mark, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (1993, 1993).
- Johnson, David C, AB (Bates), MA (California) PhD (California, Berkeley), Professor of History and Classics (1970, 1987).
- Johnson, Edward S, MD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1980, 1983).
- Johnson, Jeffrey A, BSP Msc (Sask), PhD (Arizona), Assistant Professor of Pharmacy (1996, 1996).
- Johnson, Richard, BA (NW Nazarene College), MA PhD (Iowa), Associate Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1986, 1992).
- Johnson, Thomas E, BA (California State), MSc PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in the Faculty of Business (1981, 1989).
- Johnston, Genevieve M, BA (Calgary), MA (Sheffield), Administrative Professional Officer in Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1995, 1995).
- Johnston, Ingrid, BA (Natal), MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Secondary Education (1997, 1997).
- Johnston, J Paul, BA (Southern Methodist), MA (North Carolina), Associate Professor of Political Science (1967, 1972).
- Johnston, William A, BA MA (CW Post College), PhD (York), Professor and Associate Chair of Sociology (1991, 1997).
- Jones, Adrian B, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Professor of Paediatrics (1970, 1980).
- Jones, Brenda M, BFA MFA (Alberta), Transition Year Program Coordinator, Native Student Services (1996, 1996).
- Jones, Brian, BSc (Liverpool), PhD (Ottawa), Professor and Chair of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1977, 1986).
- Jones, David L, BSc (McMaster), MLS (Western Ontario), Professional Librarian (1980, 1988).
- Jones, F Walter, BSc (Mount Allison), MSc (Dalhousie), PhD (McGill), Professor of Physics (1971, 1980).
- Jones, Raymond E, BA MA (Windsor) PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of English (1985, 1989).
- Jones, Richard L, BS (St Thomas College), MS PhD (Marquette), Professor of Medicine and Physiology (1976, 1986).
- Jordan, Robert Beatty, BSc Eng (W Ontario), PhD (Chicago), Professor of Chemistry (1965, 1977).
- Judson, Charles F, BA (Lewis and Clark), MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Political Science (1986, 1991).
- Jugdutt, Both I, BSc MBChB (Glasgow) MSc (Alberta), Professor of Medicine (1980, 1986).
- Jule, Walter, BA MFA (Washington), Professor of Art and Design (1971, 1981).
- Juliebo, Moira F, MSc (Pennsylvania), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Elementary Education (1986, 1993).
- Juma, Noorallah G, BSc (Southern Illinois), MSc (Iowa State), PhD (Sask), Professor of Renewable Resources (1983, 1993).
- Jung, Jan A, MSc PhD (Warsaw), Associate Professor of Physics (1987, 1992).
- Juszkiewicz, Norma L, BPE (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Physical Education and Recreation (1997, 1997).
- Kachur, Jerrold L, BSPE BEd MEd (Sask), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1996, 1996).
- Kahane, David J, BA (Concordia), MA (McGill), PhD (Cambridge), Assistant Professor of Philosophy (1997, 1997).
- Kane, Kevin, AB (Calif-Berkeley), PhD (Calif-LA), Associate Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1991, 1997).
- Kantoch, Michael J, MD (Warsaw), FRCP, Assistant Professor of Paediatrics (1994, 1994).
- Karpinski, Edward, BSc MEng PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Physiology (1967, 1976).
- Karunamuni, Rohana J, BSc (Colombo) MSc PhD (Michigan State), Associate Professor of Mathematics Sciences (1985, 1992).
- Kassam, Narmin, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP, LMCC, Assistant Professor of Medicine (1998, 1998).
- Kassian, Terrence W, BSc (Alberta), Support Services Officer in Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1966, 1969).
- Kaufman, William R, BSc MSc (McGill), PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Biological Sciences (1977, 1990).
- Kaul, Aditya, BA MBA (Delhi), MS (Rochester), Assistant Professor of Finance and Management Science (1996, 1996).
- Kavanagh, Katherine M, BSc BMSc MD (Memorial), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1990, 1996).
- Kawahima, Michiko, BA (Tsuda College), MEd (International Christian), MSc (Alberta), Assistant Professor of East Asian Studies (1984, 1984).
- Kayler, Grant R, BA (Queen's), MLS (British Columbia), MEd (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1979, 1988).
- Kazemir, William, Section Leader in Computing and Network Services (1965, 1969).
- Kearney, Ramona A, MD (Memorial), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Anaesthesia (1992, 1992).
- Keating, Norah C, BA (McMaster), MA (Guelph), MA PhD (Syracuse), Professor of Human Ecology (1978, 1987).
- Keating, Thomas F, BA MA (Windsor), PhD (Dalhousie), Professor of Political Science (1984, 1995).
- Keddie, Andrew B, BS (Seattle), PhD (Calif, Berk), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (1990, 1996).
- Kelker, Douglas H, BA (Hiram College), MA PhD (Oregon), Associate Professor of Mathematical Sciences (1976, 1981).
- Kelly, Gary D, BA (Toronto), BA MA DPhil (Oxford), Professor of English (1976, 1984).
- Kendal, Gerald D, BA (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in the Office of the Dean of Education (1974, 1974).
- Kennedy, Leslie W, BA (McGill), MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Sociology (1975, 1987).



- Kennedy, Sean, BA (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in the Office of the Dean of Students (1997, 1997).
- Kennelly, John J, BAgSc (Ireland), PhD (Alberta), Professor and Chair of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (1980, 1987).
- Kent, Stephen A, BA (Maryland), MA (American), MA PhD (McMaster), Professor of Sociology (1987, 1997).
- Kernahan, John A, BSc PhD (Queen's Belfast), Professor of Physics (1971, 1982).
- Kerr, Nancy, BHS (Toronto), MSc (California), PhD (North Carolina State) Professor and Acting Chair of Human Ecology (1969, 1985).
- Kerr, Rosalind, BA MA PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Drama (1997, 1997).
- Kershaw, G Peter, BES MA (Waterloo) PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1981, 1992).
- Khanna, Faqir C, BSc MSc (Panjab), PhD (Florida State), Professor of Physics (1984, 1984).
- Kiffiak, Wesley A, BA (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Elementary Education (1967, 1978).
- Kim, Youngsoo, BA (Korea), MBA (Asian Inst of Mgmt), PhD (Pennsylvania), Assistant Professor of Finance and Management Science (1992, 1992).
- Kimber, Shane KM, MD (Queen's), FACP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (1992, 1992).
- Kimnis, Richard C, BSc (Washington), MA (Alberta), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (1971, 1978).
- Kindziarski, Warren B, BSc (Manitoba), MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1996, 1996).
- King, Jane R, BSc PhD (Liverpool), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences and Renewable Resources (1984, 1995).
- King, John, BA (National Chung Hsing), BComm (Sask), CMA, Coordinator of Fees and Accounts Receivable, Financial Services (1996, 1996).
- King, Malcolm, BSc (McMaster) PhD (McGill), Professor of Medicine (1985, 1990).
- King-Farlow, John, MR (Oxford), AM (Duke), PhD (Stanford), Professor of Philosophy (1968, 1972).
- Kingstone, Alan F, BSc (Trent), PhD (Manchester), Assistant Professor of Psychology (1995, 1995).
- Kinney, Ronald W, BA (Manitoba), MA (Alberta), MAult Educ (St Francis Xavier), Associate Professor in Extension (1978, 1979).
- Kirman, Joseph M, BA (Brooklyn College), MA PhD (New York), Professor of Elementary Education (1968, 1976).
- Kitching, Peter, BA (Oxford), MS PhD (Yale), Professor of Physics (1971, 1980).
- Kjenner, Raymond R, Engineering (SAIT), Heating Plant Manager in Physical Plant (1973, 1983).
- Klar, Lewis N, BA BCL LLM (McGill), Professor and Dean of Law (1973, 1982).
- Klassen, John S, BSc (Queen's), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Chemistry (1998, 1998).
- Klemka, Philip J, BMS MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Family Medicine (1991, 1991).
- Kline, Loren W, BSc (Buena Vista) MSc (Oklahoma State) PhD (Alberta), Professor of Oral Health Sciences (1974, 1985).
- Klobukowski, Mariusz A, BSc PhD (N Copernicus), Associate Professor of Chemistry (1989, 1994).
- Klumpenhouwer, Henry, BMus MMus (Alberta), AM PhD (Harvard), Associate Professor of Music (1991, 1996).
- Knaus, Edward E, BSP MSc PhD (Sask), Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1972, 1980).
- Kneteman, Norman M, MD MSc (Alberta), FRCS (C), Professor of Surgery (1987, 1996).
- Knowles, N Richard, BSc (Queen's), MS (Michigan State), PhD (Washington State), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (1986, 1995).
- Knowlton, Jonathan, BA (Yale), MA (California), Associate Professor of Art and Design (1966, 1978).
- Koles, Zoly J, BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering and Biomedical Engineering (1972, 1981).
- Koop, Priscilla M, BN (Manitoba), MSc (McGill), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Nursing (1993, 1993).
- Korkie, Robert M, BSc MBA (Sask), PhD (Washington), Professor of Finance and Management Science (1973, 1983).
- Kostiuk, Larry W, BSc (Calgary), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Cambridge), Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1993, 1997).
- Kotovych, George, BSc MSc PhD (Manitoba), Professor of Chemistry (1969, 1989).
- Kouritzin, Michael A, BASc PhD (Waterloo), Associate Professor of Mathematical Sciences (1997, 1997).
- Kovach, Karen E, MEd PhD (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in the Academic Support Centre, Student Services (1997, 1997).
- Koval, Don O, BSc MSc PhD (Sask), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1980, 1983).
- Kovalyov, Mikhail, BS (Minsk), MS PhD (Courant Inst), Associate Professor of Mathematical Sciences (1987, 1992).
- Kovithavongs, Thavisakdi, DABIM (Philadelphia) MD (Bangkok), PhD (Alberta), FRCP(c), FACP, Professor of Medicine (1977, 1989).
- Kowalyk, Jerry, BA (Manitoba), MLS (McGill), Professional Librarian (1982, 1987).
- Krahn, Harvey, BA MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Sociology (1983, 1992).
- Kratochvil, Byron George, MS PhD (Iowa State), Professor of Chemistry and Associate Vice-President (Research) (1967, 1971).
- Krawczewicz, Wieslaw, MSc (Gdansk), PhD (Montreal), Associate Professor of Mathematical Sciences (1988, 1994).
- Kreber, Carolin, MEd PhD (Ont Inst/Studies in Educ), Assistant Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1997, 1997).
- Kresta, Suzanne M, BSc (New Brunswick), MSc (Leeds), PhD (McMaster), Associate Professor and Associate Chair of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1992, 1993).
- Krikke, Egbert H, MD (Alberta), LMCC, Associate Professor of Family Medicine (1982, 1989).
- Krims, Adam P, BA (Yale), MA PhD (Harvard), Assistant Professor of Music (1996, 1996).
- Krishnan, P, BS MS (Kerala), MA PhD (Cornell), Professor of Sociology (1972, 1978).
- Krogman, Naomi T, BA (Northern Illinois), MS (Utah State), PhD (Colorado State), Assistant Professor of Rural Economy (1997, 1997).
- Krol, Alfons L, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1997, 1997).
- Krukoff, Teresa L, BSc MSc (Sask), PhD (Memorial), Professor of Cell Biology and Anatomy (1985, 1997).
- Krzymien, Witold A, MEngSc PhD (Poznan Technical), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1986, 1991).
- Kuc, Iris, BSc DDS (Alberta), Associate Professor of Oral Health Sciences (1992, 1992).
- Kudryk, Ronald A, Operations Manager in Physical Plant (1971, 1980).
- Kuilken, Donald, BA (Iowa), PhD (Texas), Professor of Psychology (1969, 1987).
- Kully, Robert C, BSc BEd (Alberta), Cooperative Education Coordinator in Centre for Cooperative Education, Faculty of Engineering (1986, 1986).
- Kumar, Rakesh, BSc MSc (Agra), PhD (Rajasthan), Assistant Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1996, 1996).
- Kumar, Shrawan, BSc MSc (Allahabad), PhD DSc (Surrey), Professor of Physical Therapy (1977, 1982).
- Kunimoto, Dennis Y, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1988, 1993).
- Kunzle, Hans Peter, DiplPhys ETH (Zurich), PhD (London), Professor of Mathematical Sciences (1970, 1980).
- Kwong See, Sheree T, BSS BA (Ottawa), PhD (McMaster), Assistant Professor of Psychology (1995, 1995).
- La France, Albert P, BA (Ottawa), BEd MMus (Alberta), PhD (Victoria), Professeur agrégé, Faculté Saint-Jean (1972, 1986).
- Lai, Michael C, BComm (Manitoba), CMA, Internal Auditor in Internal Audit (1990, 1990).
- Laing, Lory M, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Professor of Public Health Sciences (1977, 1994).
- Lalu, Nirananilat M, BSc MSc (Keraa), MA PhD (North Carolina), Faculty Service Officer in Sociology (1975, 1976).
- Lambert, M Anne M, BSc (Alberta), MA (Washington), Professor of Human Ecology (1972, 1987).
- Lambert, Robert GW, MB BCh BAO (Queen's Belfast), FRRC, LMCC, FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (1997, 1997).
- Lamble, G Wayne, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Texas AandM), Professor in Extension (1968, 1980).
- Lander, Janice A, RN (Winnipeg General Hospital), BA PhD (Manitoba), Professor and Associate Dean of Nursing (1981, 1988).
- Landon, Stuart K, BA (McGill) MA (British Columbia), PhD (Queen's), Associate Professor of Economics (1985, 1992).
- Landy, Francis, MA (Jesus College), MA DPhil (Sussex), Professor of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1984, 1994).
- Lang, George M, BA (Beloit College), MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies and Associate Dean of Arts (1987, 1992).
- Langdon, John L, BEsc (Western Ontario), PhD (Birmingham), Professor of History and Classics (1984, 1995).
- Langer, Gordon, Administrative Professional Officer in Paediatrics (1995, 1995).
- Langford, Nanci, BSc (Ottawa), MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Human Ecology (1995, 1995).
- Larke, Robert PB, MD CM (Queen's), DCISc (Toronto), Professor of Paediatrics (1975, 1976).
- Larratt, Loree M, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP (C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1987, 1995).
- Larson, Paul, BSB MBA (Minnesota), Assistant Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1990, 1990).
- Lau, Anthony T, AB (California), PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Mathematical Sciences (1971, 1980).
- Lau, Francis YY, BSc MSc MBA PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1995, 1995).
- Law, Guan-Hin G, BASc (Ottawa), Operation Engineer, Controlled Environment Facilities, in Biological Sciences (1982, 1982).
- Law, John M, BA LLB (Alberta), LLM (Dalhousie), Professor of Law (1984, 1996).
- Law, Margaret, BA (Carleton), BEd (Dalhousie), MLS (British Columbia), MBA (Athabasca), Professional Librarian (1997, 1997).
- Lawson, Ronald PW, BEng PhD (Liverpool), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1967, 1980).
- Laxer, Gordon D, BA MA PhD (Toronto), Professor of Sociology (1982, 1995).
- Le, Xiao-Chun, BSc (Wuhan), MSc (Chinese Acad of Sci), MSc (Brock), PhD (British Columbia), Assistant Professor of Public Health Sciences (1995, 1995).
- LeBlanc, Eileen L, BSc (St Francis Xavier), MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Technical, Nova Scotia), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (1990, 1990).
- LeBlanc, Raymond J, BA (Toronto), MA (Memorial), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Anthropology (1987, 1993).
- Lechelt, Eugene C, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Psychology (1972, 1982).
- Legare, Martin, BSc MSc (Laval), PhD (Montreal), Associate Professor of Mathematical Sciences (1987, 1992).
- Lejniaks, Juris A, BA (Chicago), MA PhD (Washington), Associate Professor of Political Science (1968, 1974).
- Lemelin, Stephane M, BM MM (Peabody), MMA DMA (Yale), Associate Professor of Music (1990, 1994).
- Le Melledo, Jean-Michel, MPharm MD (Nantes), Assistant Professor of Psychiatry (1996, 1996).
- Lemire, Bernard D, BSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Biochemistry (1989, 1995).
- Leonard, Jeremy J, BE (Melbourne), MSc (Newcastle Upon Tyne), PhD (Alberta), Professor and Associate Chair of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (1982, 1990).
- Leonard, Norma Jean, BSc MSc (Alberta), MD (Calgary), LMCC, FRCP, FCCMG, Assistant Professor of Medical Genetics (1995, 1995).
- Lepski, Bogdan, MSc (Min&Metall), MSc PhD (Louisiana State), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1997, 1997).
- Lerohl, Milburn L, BSc (Alberta), MSA (British Columbia), PhD (Michigan State), Professor and Acting Chair of Rural Economy (1974, 1974).
- Lesage, Edward C, BA (Chico State), MA (McMaster), PhD (Carleton), Professor and Associate Dean, Faculty of Extension (1975, 1995).
- Leskiw, Brenda K, BSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (1991, 1996).
- Letendre, Patricia L, RT (Can Soc of Lab Tech) BSc (Manitoba), MED (Alberta), Assistant Professor in Medical Laboratory Science (1977, 1989).
- Leung, Lai Fong, BA (Calgary), MA PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of East Asian Studies (1985, 1993).
- Levasseur-Ouimet, France, BEd MA PhD (Alberta), Professeur agrégé, Faculté Saint-Jean (1971, 1983).
- Lewanczuk, Richard Z, BSc MD PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Medicine (1993, 1993).
- Lewis, James D, BSc PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Mathematical Sciences (1991, 1994).
- Lewis, James E, BSc (Acadia), MA PhD (Dalhousie), Associate Professor of Mathematical Sciences (1975, 1983).
- Li, Dongqing, BASc (Zhejiang), MAsc (Dalien Maritime), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1993, 1997).
- Li, Dongyang, BSc PhD (Sc & Tech), MSc (Zhongshan), PhD (McGill), Assistant Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1998, 1998).
- Li, Hao, BA (Nanjing), PhD (Cambridge), Assistant Professor of English (1996, 1996).
- Li, Liang, BS (Nangzhou), MA (San Diego State), PhD (Michigan), Associate Professor of Chemistry (1989, 1994).
- Li, Xiabo, BS (Peking Polytechnic), MS PhD (Michigan State), Professor of Computing Science (1986, 1997).
- Libben, Gary H, BA MA (Concordia), PhD (McGill), Associate Professor of Linguistics and Associate Dean of Arts (1992, 1992).
- Lieffers, Victor J, BSc (Sask), PhD (Manitoba), Professor of Renewable Resources (1983, 1993).
- Lien, Dale C, BScMed MD (Alberta), ABIM, FRCP, Associate Professor of Medicine (1987, 1994).
- Lightbody, James W, BA (Manitoba), MA (Carleton), PhD (Queen's), Professor of Political Science (1971, 1997).
- Lightner, David L, BA AM (Pennsylvania), PhD (Cornell), Associate Professor of History and Classics (1978, 1983).
- Lin, Andrew N, BSc MD (British Columbia), LMCC, FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1994, 1994).
- Lin, Jenn-Shann, BA (Taiwan), MA (Kansas), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of East Asian Studies (1981, 1985).
- Lin, Yanping, BS (NE Inst of Tech-China), MS PhD (Washington State), Associate Professor of Mathematical Sciences (1991, 1995).
- Lindberg, Robert J, CA, Internal Auditor, Internal Audit (1996, 1996).

- Lindsey, C Robin, BA MA (Queen's), PhD (Princeton), Associate Professor of Economics (1983, 1992).
- Linsky, Bernard, BA (Chicago), PhD (Stanford), Professor and Acting Chair of Philosophy (1976, 1997).
- Lipsett, A William, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1985, 1994).
- Litman, Morris M, LLB (Osgoode Hall Law School), Professor of Law (1974, 1985).
- Liu, Andrew C, BSc (McGill), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Mathematical Sciences (1980, 1993).
- Liu, Hsing Jang, BSc (Taiwan), PhD (New Brunswick), Professor of Chemistry (1971, 1983).
- Liu, Lili, BSc MSc PhD (McGill), Assistant Professor of Occupational Therapy (1992, 1992).
- Liu, Ling, BSc MSc (People's), PhD (Tilburg), Assistant Professor of Computing Science (1994, 1994).
- Livingstone, ME Lee, BFA MFA (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Drama (1993, 1993).
- Locke, John, BSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Queen's), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (1989, 1995).
- Long, Richard, BSc MD (Manitoba), FRCP(C), FCCP, Associate Professor of Medicine (1998, 1998).
- Longerich, Hazel, BPT (Alberta), MA (Brigham Young), Assistant Professor of Physical Therapy (1983, 1983).
- Longworth, Robert L, BA BSc (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Renewable Resources (1996, 1996).
- Loomis, Joan, Dip PT BPT MED (Alberta), Associate Professor of Physical Therapy (1983, 1987).
- Lopaschuk, Gary D, BSc MSc PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Paediatrics (1986, 1994).
- Lopponow, Glen R, BS MS (Rensselaer), PhD (Calif), Assistant Professor of Chemistry (1993, 1993).
- Lovell, Nancy C, BA (Simon Fraser), PhD (Cornell), Associate Professor of Anthropology (1988, 1993).
- Lovett, David L, National Diploma of Design (Wimbledon), Professor of Drama (1978, 1988).
- Lowe, Graham S, BA MA PhD (Toronto), Professor of Sociology (1979, 1988).
- Lown, James W, BSc MSc ARCS PhD DIC (London), Professor of Chemistry (1964, 1974).
- Lown, Peter JM, LLB (Honors) (Glasgow), LLM (Sask), Professor of Law (1969, 1980).
- Lozowski, Edward P, BSc MSc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1971, 1981).
- Lubell, David, AM PhD (Columbia), Professor and Chair of Anthropology (1969, 1984).
- Luchkow, Cheryl J, BA (Alberta), Faculty Secretary in the Office of the Dean of Arts (1991, 1991).
- Luckert, Martin K, BSc (Northern Arizona), PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Rural Economy (1991, 1994).
- Ludwig, Garry, BSc (Toronto), PhD (Brown), Professor of Mathematical Sciences (1966, 1982).
- Luo, Jingli, BEng (Beijing), PhD (McMaster), Assistant Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1995, 1995).
- Luth, Robert W, BA (Calif, SD), PhD (Calif, LA), Associate Professor and Associate Chair of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1989, 1994).
- Lynch, David T, BSc ChE (New Brunswick), PEng, PhD (Alberta), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering and Dean of Engineering (1981, 1988).
- Lynn, Richard J, BA (Princeton), MA (Washington), PhD (Stanford), Professor and Chair of East Asian Studies (1993, 1993).
- Lynn-George, John M, BA (Sydney), MA PhD (Cambridge), Associate Professor of History and Classics (1984, 1987).
- Lysons, Heather M, BA MA (Toronto), Associate Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1975, 1981).
- Ma, Mang M, BS (Iowa State), MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (1995, 1995).
- Maccagno, Terrence, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Cambridge), Assistant Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1997, 1997).
- MacDonald, Ian M, BSc MSc MD CM (McGill), Professor and Chair of Ophthalmology (1992, 1992).
- MacDonald, R Ian, BSc (Queen's), MEng PhD (Carleton), PEng, Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1987, 1987).
- MacDonald, S Ellen, BSc PhD (Calgary), Associate Professor of Renewable Resources (1989, 1993).
- Machel, Hans G, PhD (McGill), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1987, 1997).
- MacIntyre, Jean A, BA (Bryn Mawr), MA PhD (Yale), Professor of English (1962, 1989).
- Mackay, Christopher S, AB (Michigan), AM PhD (Harvard), Assistant Professor of History and Classics (1996, 1996).
- Mackey, Duncan S, BSc MD (Alberta), CCFP(EM), Assistant Professor of Family Medicine (1997, 1997).
- Mackey, John R, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), LMCC, Assistant Professor of Oncology (1996, 1996).
- Mackey, Margaret, BA (Memorial), MLIS PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Library and Information Studies (1997, 1997).
- Macki, Jack W, BSc (Idaho), PhD (California Institute of Technology), Professor of Mathematical Sciences (1966, 1975).
- MacLaren, Ian S, BA (Toronto), BA MA PhD (Western Ontario), Professor of Political Science and English (1985, 1995).
- MacLellan, June M, BA BSc (British Columbia), Administrative Professional Officer in Computing Science (1985, 1997).
- MacLeod, Roderick C, BA (Alberta), MA (Queen's), PhD (Duke), Professor of History and Classics (1969, 1981).
- Madill, Helen M, DipOT (New South Wales) TDip BOT MED PhD (Alberta), Professor of Occupational Therapy (1970, 1986).
- Magee, David J, BA (Lakehead), DipPT BPT MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Physical Therapy (1973, 1983).
- Magera, Myron P, BSc (Alberta), Technical Officer, Technical Resource Group (1974, 1979).
- Magill-Evans, Joyce, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Occupational Therapy (1989, 1994).
- Mah, Allan H, BCom (Alberta), Parking Services Manager and Acting Manager, HUB Commercial Mall (1985, 1985).
- Mah, Richard K, BComm (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in the Department of Medicine (1997, 1997).
- Mahe, Yvette, BEd (Calgary), MEd PhD (Alberta), Professeur agrégé, Faculté Saint-Jean (1981, 1987).
- Mahoney-Robson, Mary L, BA (Massachusetts), Editor in University Press (1983, 1983).
- Main, Susan E, BA (Acadia), Assistant Registrar, Liaison and Recruitment, in the Office of the Registrar and Student Awards (1981, 1992).
- Major, Paul W, BSc DDS MSc (Alberta), Professor of Oral Health Sciences (1987, 1996).
- Makarechian, Mahmoud H, DVM (Iran), MS PhD (Michigan), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (1980, 1986).
- Maksymowych, Walter P, BSc MBChB (Manchester), LMCC, MRCP, FRCP, Associate Professor of Medicine (1991, 1996).
- Malena, Anne, BA MA (McMaster), PhD (Cornell), Assistant Professor of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1996, 1996).
- Malicky, Grace V, BA MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Elementary Education and Associate Dean of Education (1975, 1983).
- Malsbury, Faye, Prof Cert in Educ (Calgary), BA (Queen's), MLS MEd (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1982, 1990).
- Man, Godfrey C, MB BSc (Hong Kong), FRCP, LMCC, Associate Professor of Medicine (1988, 1988).
- Man, SF Paul, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C) FACP FCCP DABIM, Professor of Medicine (1976, 1985).
- Mandin, Lucille, BEd MEd (Alberta), Professeur agrégé, Faculté Saint-Jean (1986, 1993).
- Mant, Michael J, MB ChB (Otago), FRACP FRCP(C) FACP, Professor of Medicine (1975, 1983).
- Manyari, Dante E, MD (Cayetano Heredia), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1996, 1996).
- Mappin, David A, BA (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Educational Policy Studies and Educational Psychology (1970, 1996).
- Mar, Arthur, BSc (British Columbia), PhD (Northwestern), Assistant Professor of Chemistry (1994, 1994).
- Marcoux, Laurent W, BSc (Concordia), MMath PhD (Waterloo), Associate Professor of Mathematical Sciences (1989, 1994).
- Margala, Martin, MSEE (Toledo), MSc (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1997, 1997).
- Margolin, Uri, BA (Hebrew), MA PhD (Cornell), Professor of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1971, 1983).
- Marino, James G, BA MA PhD (Pittsburgh), Associate Professor of English (1970, 1983).
- Marken, John A, BSc (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1982, 1982).
- Marples, David R, BA (London), MA (Alberta), PhD (Sheffield), Professor of History and Classics (1991, 1995).
- Marquez, Horacio J, BSc (Inst Tech Buenos Aires), MSc PhD (New Brunswick), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1996, 1996).
- Marshall, J Dru, BEd (Manitoba), MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1993, 1997).
- Marshall, Sharon G, BEd MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1986, 1996).
- Marsiglio, Frank, BAsC (Toronto), MSc PhD (McMaster), Associate Professor of Physics (1997, 1997).
- Marsland, T Anthony, BSc (Nottingham), PhD (Washington), Professor of Computing Science (1970, 1980).
- Martel, Joane, BA BSc MA (Ottawa), PhD (Quebec), Assistant Professor of Sociology (1996, 1996).
- Martin, R Julian, BA (Victoria), MA (Texas), MPhil PhD (Cambridge) Associate Professor of History and Classics (1989, 1994).
- Martin, Timothy C, BSc MSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Renewable Resources (1990, 1995).
- Martin, Wayne R, BMedSc MD (Alberta), FRCP (C), Professor of Medicine (1990, 1990).
- Masliyah, Jacob H, BSc (University College), MSc (New Brunswick), PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1977, 1980).
- Mason, Joan E, Administrative Professional Officer, Human Resource Services (1977, 1987).
- Mather, Alan E, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Michigan), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1967, 1974).
- Mathison, Gary W, BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (1973, 1986).
- Matthen, Mohan P, BSc MA (Delhi), PhD (Stanford), Professor of Philosophy (1983, 1989).
- Mauws, Michael K, BComm (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1997, 1997).
- May, Michael R, BMus (Alberta), MLS (Western Ontario), Professional Librarian (1977, 1990).
- Maydell, Ursula M, MSc (Alberta), Associate Professor of Computing Science (1963, 1972).
- Mayers, Irvin, BSc MD (Manitoba), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1994, 1994).
- Maynes, William G, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Policy Studies and Assistant Dean of Education (1990, 1997).
- McBlain, William A, BSc (Guelph), MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Oncology and Assistant Dean, Faculty of Medicine and Oral Health Sciences (1980, 1984).
- McCaffrey, William C, BSc MSc PhD (McGill), Assistant Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1996, 1996).
- McCargar, Linda J, BHEC (Manitoba), MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (1995, 1995).
- McCaw, Kim, Associate Professor of Drama (1997, 1997).
- McClary, Maryon L, BA BEd Teaching Cert Prof Dip (Alberta), MLS (Hawaii), Professional Librarian (1980, 1988).
- McClay, Jill, BA (Pennsylvania), MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Elementary Education (1996, 1996).
- McClung, Ronald E, BSc (Alberta), PhD (California), Professor of Chemistry (1969, 1981).
- McCormack, Patricia A, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor in the School of Native Studies (1994, 1994).
- McCracken, Peter, BA (Loyola), MD CM (McGill), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1988, 1988).
- McCune, Margot B, Group Leader (Pay and Benefits), Human Resource Services (1991, 1994).
- McCutcheon, Wayne S, NPD (Niagara Parks Sch of Horticulture), Grounds Maintenance Manager in Physical Plant (1981, 1981).
- McDaniel, Susan A, BA (Massachusetts), MA (Cornell), PhD (Alberta) Professor of Sociology (1988, 1989).
- McDermid, Heather E, BSc MSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Queen's), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (1988, 1994).
- McDermott, Elisabeth, BPE (McMaster), MA (Queen's), Assistant Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1998, 1998).
- McDermott, Mark T, BS (Pittsburgh), PhD (Ohio State), Assistant Professor of Chemistry (1995, 1995).
- McDonald, Linda MO, BA MA (Manitoba) PhD (Alberta), Professor and Associate Chair of Educational Psychology and Associate Dean, Faculty of Graduate Studies and Research (1985, 1993).
- McDonald, Robert, BSc (Memorial), PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Chemistry (1992, 1992).
- McDonald, W John, MSc (Sask), PhD (Ottawa), Professor of Physics (1965, 1975).
- McDougall, E Ann, BA MA (Toronto), PhD (Birmingham), Professor of History and Classics (1986, 1996).
- McDowall, A William, BA (Alberta), CGA, Administrative Manager in Planning and Development (1975, 1980).
- McElhane, Ronald N, BA (Washington and Jefferson), PhD (Connecticut), Professor and Associate Chair of Biochemistry (1970, 1980).
- McEwan, Alexander JB, MBBS MSc (Middlesex Hosp Med Sch), Professor and Chair of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (1992, 1992).
- McFadyen, Stuart M, BSc (Manitoba), MA (British Columbia), PhD (California-Berkeley), CA, Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1969, 1978).
- McGann, Locksley E, BSc MSc PhD (Waterloo), Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1975, 1988).
- McGaw, W Timothy, DDS MSc FRCD(C) (Toronto), Professor of Oral Health Sciences (1982, 1993).
- McGill, William B, BSA (Honors), MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Sask), Professor of Renewable Resources (1970, 1981).
- McInroy, Gordon, MB ChB Dip Obst RCOG LMCC MCFP (Glasgow), Director, University Health Centre (1981, 1981).
- McKay, Donald G, BSc MSc (McGill), PhD (Alberta), Director of Bioscience Animal Services (1976, 1976).
- McKay, Maureen, BSChEc (McGill), Faculty Service Officer in Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (1991, 1995).

- McKay, Roberta A, BEd MED PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Elementary Education (1990, 1994).
- McKill, Larry N, BA (Waterloo Lutheran), MA (Alberta), PhD (New York State), Associate Professor and Associate Chair of English (1970, 1976).
- McKinnon, Allison L, BSc MED PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Occupational Therapy (1994, 1994).
- McLean, Birdie J, BA (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Financial Services (1997, 1997).
- McLean, Deirdre E, BSc (Guelph), MD (Ottawa), FRCPs, Assistant Professor in the Division of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, Faculty of Medicine and Oral Health Sciences (1994, 1994).
- McLellan, Anne A, BA LLB (Dalhousie), LL.M. (King's College), Professor of Law (1980, 1989).
- McMahon, Frank J, BA (Ottawa), BPh LicPh BTh (St Thomas, Rome), MTh (Ottawa), Professeur titulaire et Vice-doyen, Faculté Saint-Jean (1970, 1978).
- McMaster, Juliet S, BA (Oxford), MA PhD (Alberta), FRSC, University Professor of English (1965, 1986).
- McMillan, Melville L, BA MSc (Alberta), PhD (Cornell), Professor of Economics (1975, 1981).
- McMullen, Lynn M, BScHEC MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (1996, 1996).
- McMullin, James N, BSc (McGill), PhD (Rochester), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1983, 1987).
- McNeill, Brian K, BA BAdmin (Sask), Administrative Professional Officer, Human Resource Services (1986, 1986).
- McPhee, Jennifer L, RT BSc (Alberta), Coordinator of Medical Laboratory Science Program in Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1988, 1991).
- McQuarrie, Stephen A, BSc MSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1976, 1987).
- McVey, Wayne W, BA MA (Washington), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Sociology (1966, 1982).
- Medwidsky, Bohdan, BA MA (Ottawa), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1971, 1991).
- Mees, Philip AJ, MSc (Delft), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1996, 1996).
- Mehrotra, Vikas, BS (India Inst of Tech), MBA (Rollins College), PhD (Oregon), Assistant Professor of Finance and Management Science (1992, 1992).
- Meilen, William, FTCL, Professor of Drama (1969, 1980).
- Melancon, Paul R, BSc (McGill), PhD (Wisconsin), Associate Professor of Cell Biology and Anatomy (1997, 1997).
- Mendoza, Carl A, BAsC (British Columbia), MSc PhD (Waterloo), Associate Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1992, 1997).
- Meng, Qing-Hu (Max), BSEE MSEE (Beijing Inst of Tech), PhD (Victoria), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1994, 1994).
- Menon, Devidas, BSc (Singapore), MHSA PhD (Alberta), Professor of Public Health Sciences (1997, 1997).
- Merali, Nazim, CMA, Associate Vice-President (Finance) (1997, 1997).
- Mercer, John R, BSc (Mount Allison), MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging and Pharmacy (1992, 1992).
- Merrett, Robert J, BA PhD (Birmingham), Professor of English and Associate Dean of Arts (1969, 1981).
- Messinger, Paul R, BA (Carleton), MBA (Harvard), MA PhD (Calif Berkeley), Assistant Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1996, 1996).
- Miall, David S, AGSM (Guildhall), BA (Stirling), PhD (Wales), Associate Professor of English (1990, 1992).
- Michalak, Marek, MSc (Warsaw), PhD (Nencki Inst), Professor of Biochemistry (1987, 1994).
- Miedzinski, Lilly J, BA MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1982, 1987).
- Mikalonis, Richard T, BScAG (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Sociology (1987, 1992).
- Mills, David CL, BA (Brock), MA PhD (Carleton), Associate Professor of History and Classics (1982, 1988).
- Milos, Nadine C, BSc PhD (McMaster), Professor of Oral Health Sciences (1983, 1995).
- Mioduchowski, Andrew, MSc (Tech of Warsaw), PhD (Polish Academy of Science), Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1976, 1983).
- Mirus, Rolf, MA PhD (Minnesota), Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1970, 1982).
- Mitchell, Beverly K, BSc PhD (New Brunswick), Professor of Biological Sciences (1975, 1987).
- Mitchell, Bryan F, MD (Western Ontario), FRCS(C), Professor and Chair of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1986, 1986).
- Mitchell, John J, BA MEd (Central Washington), PhD (Oregon), Professor of Educational Psychology (1969, 1977).
- Mitsui, David R, BA (Waterloo), MA (Alberta), Practicum Supervisor in Physical Education and Recreation (1983, 1988).
- Miyazaki, Masako, MSc BOT (Alberta) Dip OT (Kyushu), Associate Professor and Acting Chair of Occupational Therapy (1980, 1986).
- Montgomerie, T Craig, BSc MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Psychology and Educational Policy Studies (1986, 1995).
- Montgomery, Amanda P, BA (Washington), MA DMusEd (Indiana), Associate Professor of Elementary Education (1993, 1993).
- Montgomery, Edward W, BA (Laurentian), MA (Queen's), PhD (Alberta), Supervisor of Aquatics, Support Services Division, Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (1986, 1986).
- Moodie, Karen R, BSc (Memorial), Budget Analyst, Office of the Vice-President (Academic) (1982, 1987).
- Moodie, Kevin R, BAsC (Ontario), Associate Director, Building Operations, in Physical Plant (1980, 1980).
- Moodie, T Bryant, BSc (Carleton), MSc PhD (Toronto), FIMA, Professor of Mathematical Sciences (1975, 1984).
- Moody, Robert V, BA (Sask), MA PhD (Toronto), FRSC, Professor of Mathematical Sciences (1989, 1989).
- Mookerjee, Sourayan, BA MA (Toronto), PhD (York), Assistant Professor of Sociology (1997, 1997).
- Moore, Katharine, BA BPE MA (Alberta), PhD (Queensland), Executive Assistant, Office of the Vice-President (Research and External Affairs) (1993, 1993).
- Moore, Katherine N, BA (McMaster), BN (Dalhousie), MN (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Nursing (1997, 1997).
- Moore, Ronald B, BSc MD PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Surgery (1993, 1993).
- Moore, Thomas G, Mgmt Develop Cert (Alberta), Plant Administrative Officer, Physical Plant (1969, 1978).
- Moore, David G, BSc BMedSc MD (Memorial), LMCC, CCFP, FCFP, Professor and Chair of Family Medicine (1990, 1990).
- Moqbel, Redwan, BSc (Baghdad), MSc PhD (London), Professor of Medicine (1995, 1995).
- Morck, Randall, BA MA (Yale), PhD (Harvard), Professor of Finance and Management Science (1986, 1991).
- Morgenstern, Norbert R, BAsC DEng (Toronto), PhD DIC (London), FRSC, University Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1968, 1983).
- Morrish, Donald W, BSc MD (Alberta) PhD (California) FRCP(C) ABIM, Professor of Medicine (1981, 1997).
- Morrison, Ian N, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Monash), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences and Dean, Faculty of Agriculture, Forestry and Home Economics (1996, 1996).
- Morrison, J Charles, BA (Lewis and Clark College), MA (Calgary), Director of Administrative Services in the Department of Medicine (1977, 1977).
- Morrow, Raymond A, BA (Pomona College), MA (British Columbia), PhD (York), Professor of Sociology (1984, 1996).
- Morse, Janice M, BS MS (Pennsylvania State), MA PhD (Utah), Professor of Nursing (1997, 1997).
- Mos, Leendert P, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Professor of Linguistics and Psychology (1974, 1988).
- Moskalyk, Richard E, BSP MSc (Sask), PhD (Alberta), Professor and Dean of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1963, 1975).
- Mosmann, Timothy R, BSc (Natal), BSc (Rhodes), PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1990, 1990).
- Moss, David J, BEd MA (Alberta), DPhil (Oxford), Professor of History and Classics (1971, 1989).
- Moulton, Elizabeth, BA (Queen's), Associate Professor of Drama (1990, 1995).
- Moysa, Susan, BA BLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1983, 1989).
- Mozejko, Edward, MA PhD (Cracow, Poland), Professor of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1969, 1975).
- Muehlenbachs, Karlis, AB (Washington), PhD (Chicago), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1974, 1986).
- Muldowney, James S, BSc MSc (National, Ireland), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Mathematical Sciences (1968, 1977).
- Mulvihill, James D, BA (Laurentian), MA PhD (McMaster), MLS (Western Ontario), Professor of English (1984, 1997).
- Mumey, Glen A, BSc MA (North Dakota), PhD (Washington), Professor and Chair of Finance and Management Science (1970, 1970).
- Munro, Brenda, BEd (Calgary), MSc (Utah State), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Human Ecology (1990, 1994).
- Munro, Kenneth J, BA (Toronto), MA (McMaster), PhD (Ottawa), Professor of History and Classics (1974, 1997).
- Murdock, Michael J, BFA (Utah), MA (Catholic Univ of America), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor of Drama (1975, 1983).
- Murray, Allan G, MD (Manitoba), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (1995, 1995).
- Myers, J Anthony, BA (Windsor), LLB (New Brunswick), Director of Public Affairs (1993, 1993).
- Nadasdi, Terry J, BA (Windsor), MA (Carleton), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1996, 1996).
- Naeth, M Anne, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Renewable Resources and Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (1993, 1996).
- Nagel, Rebecca E, BA (Toronto), AM PhD (Harvard), Assistant Professor of History and Classics (1996, 1996).
- Nahachewsky, Andriy, BA (Sask), BFA (York), MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1990, 1995).
- Nakamura, Alice O, BS (Wisconsin), PhD (Johns Hopkins), Professor of Finance and Management Science (1973, 1982).
- Nakashima, Thomas T, AA (Ventura College) BA MA PhD (California), Faculty Service Officer in Chemistry (1972, 1987).
- Nandakumar, Krishnaswamy, BTech (Madras), MSc (Sask), PhD (Princeton), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1983, 1987).
- Nargang, Frank E, BSc PhD (Sask), Professor of Biological Sciences (1981, 1993).
- Nearey, Terrance M, BA (Wisconsin), PhD (Connecticut), Professor of Linguistics (1976, 1994).
- Neehall, Jacqueline, BSc (Waterloo), Administrative Professional Officer, Human Resource Services (1987, 1987).
- Neil, David H, BVSc (Liverpool), Professor and Director of Health Sciences Laboratory Animal Services (1986, 1986).
- Neil, Sandra M, Admissions Officer in Medicine (1971, 1977).
- Nelson, Joseph S, BSc PhD (British Columbia), MSc (Alberta), Professor of Biological Sciences and Associate Dean of Science (1968, 1978).
- Neshitt, Bruce E, BA (Minnesota), MS PhD (Michigan), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1980, 1989).
- Neufeld, Anne, BSN (Sask), MA (Regina), PhD (Sask), Professor of Nursing (1987, 1992).
- Neumaier-Dargay, Eva K, PhD DrPhilHabil (Ludwig Maximilian), Professor of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1991, 1991).
- Neuman, Bonnie G, BA, MA, EdD (Alberta), Associate Registrar and Director of Admissions, Office of the Registrar and Student Awards (1978, 1984).
- Newburn-Cook, Christine V, BAsC BScN (Queen's), MScN PhD (British Columbia), Assistant Professor of Nursing (1996, 1996).
- Newman, Stephen C, BSc MA (Dalhousie), MD MSc (Toronto), Associate Professor of Psychiatry (1985, 1988).
- Newton, James D, BS (New Mexico), MBA PhD (Washington), Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1971, 1989).
- Nguyen, Gia-Khanh, MD (Saigon), FRCP, CSPO, ABPath, Intl B Cytopath, Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1988, 1992).
- Nicholson-Scheer, Kelly W, BA (Queen's), Assistant Chair (Administration) in Anthropology (1989, 1990).
- Nielsen, A Brian, BPE MA (Alberta), PhD (Arizona State), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1976, 1991).
- Niessen, Sandra A, BA (Wilfrid Laurier), MA (Toronto), PhD (Leiden), Associate Professor of Human Ecology (1989, 1994).
- Nikolaidis, Ioanis, BS (Patras), MSc PhD (Georgia Inst of Tech), Assistant Professor of Computing Science (1997, 1997).
- Nocente, Norma, BEd MEd (Alberta), PhD (Ont Inst/Studies in Educ), Assistant Professor of Secondary Education (1997, 1997).
- Nonay, Terry R, BSc (Alberta), Engineering Officer (Utility Systems) in Physical Plant (1982, 1983).
- Nordstrom, Donna L, Recruitment Services Manager in Career and Placement Services, Student Services (1991, 1991).
- Norman, Charles, BS MA (Houston), PhD (Pittsburgh), Professor of Educational Psychology (1968, 1984).
- Norrie, Kenneth H, BA (Sask), MPHil PhD (Yale), Professor and Chair of Economics (1972, 1980).
- Norris, J Joseph, BA BEd (St Mary's), MA (Mt St Vincent), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Secondary Education (1992, 1995).
- Norris, Judy R, BScN MSc (Alberta), Associate Professor of Nursing (1997, 1997).
- Northcott, Herbert C, BA (Manitoba), MS (Brigham Young), PhD (Minnesota), Professor of Sociology (1976, 1988).
- Norwood, David C, BA MA (Alberta), Special Assistant to the Vice-President (Research and External Affairs) (1973, 1976).
- Norwood, Ruth M, Manager, User Support, in Computing and Network Services (1988, 1988).
- Noseworthy, Thomas W, BMedSc MD (Memorial), MSc (Alberta), MPH (Harvard), Professor and Chair of Public Health Sciences (1995, 1995).
- Novak, Frank S, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Illinois), Associate Professor of Rural Economy (1987, 1994).
- Nowrouzian, Behrooz, BSc (Ayra-Mehr), MSc DIC PhD (Imperial College of Sc & Tech), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1997, 1997).
- Oberg, Dianne, BEd MLS (Alberta), Associate Professor of Elementary Education (1987, 1993).
- O'Brien, Beverley A, RN BScN (British Columbia), MSc (California State), DNS (Rush), Associate Professor of Nursing (1990, 1995).
- O'Brien Cousins, Sandra J, BPE MPE EdD (British Columbia), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1971, 1994).

- O'Byrne, Shannon K, BA (Regina), MA LLB LLM (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Law (1996, 1996).
- O'Driscoll, Michael J, BA MA (Waterloo), PhD (Western Ontario), Assistant Professor of English (1997, 1997).
- Ogilvie, Linda D, RN (Hosp for Sick Children), BScN (Toronto), MScN (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Nursing (1983, 1997).
- O'Hara, Janice L, BSc MD (Alberta), LMCC CCFP, Assistant Professor of Family Medicine (1995, 1995).
- Ohashi, Bonnie A, BSc (Alberta), Instructor in Medical Laboratory Science (1970, 1970).
- Ohta, Kaoru, BA (Doshisha) MEd MA (Mass), Associate Professor of East Asian Studies (1978, 1992).
- Okeke, Philomina E, BEd MSc (Ibadan), PhD (Dalhousie), Assistant Professor of Women's Studies (1997, 1997).
- Okun, Nanette, BScN MD (British Columbia), FRCS, Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1991, 1996).
- Olley, Peter M, MB BS (London), MRCP LMCC FRCP(C), Professor of Paediatrics (1986, 1986).
- Olsen, G Douglas, BSc MBA PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1997, 1997).
- Olson, David M, BA (Augustana College), MS (Minnesota), PhD (St Louis), Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1991, 1991).
- Olson, Hope A, BA (Gustavus Adolphus College), MLS (Toronto), PhD (Wisconsin-Madison), Assistant Professor of Library and Information Studies (1982, 1993).
- Olson, Joanne K, BSN (Augustana College), MS (Minnesota), PhD (Wayne State), Associate Professor of Nursing (1991, 1991).
- Oraikaul, Buncha, BFoodTech MFoodTech (Massey), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (1975, 1987).
- Ord, Alan J, BA (Brigham Young), MS (Juilliard Sch of Music), Doctorate of Musical Arts (S California), Associate Professor of Music (1975, 1982).
- Osborne, Lyndal J, MFA (Wisconsin), Professor of Art and Design (1971, 1983).
- Ostergaard, Hanne L, BSc PhD (California-LA), Associate Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1991, 1997).
- Ottosen, Carolyn J, BEd (Alberta), Assistant Director, Centre for Cooperative Education, Faculty of Engineering (1980, 1985).
- Ouzgane, Lahoucine, BA (Rabat), MA (Keele), MA (Bangor), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of English (1991, 1991).
- Owram, Douglas R, BA MA (Queen's), PhD (Toronto), Professor of History and Classics and Vice-President (Academic) (1976, 1985).
- Owtrim, George W, BSc MSc (York), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (1994, 1994).
- Ozga, Jocelyn, BA (Kalamazoo), MS PhD (Michigan State), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (1992, 1992).
- Ozimek, Lech, Master PhD (Agric and Tech), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (1986, 1986).
- Ozsu, M Tamer, BSc MSc (Middle East Tech), MS PhD (Ohio State), Professor of Computing Science (1984, 1993).
- Pabst, Henry F, MD FRCP(c) (Alberta), Professor of Paediatrics (1970, 1980).
- Pachnowski, Cathy Anne, BA (Winnipeg), LLB (Manitoba), Employment Equity Advisor, Office of Human Rights (1993, 1993).
- Padfield, Marsha Lou, MA (California), PhD (Ohio), Associate Professor and Associate Dean of Physical Education and Recreation (1970, 1984).
- Padgham, Linda M, BSc (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Civil and Environmental Engineering (1997, 1997).
- Paetkau, Verner H, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (Wisconsin), Professor and Chair of Biochemistry (1973, 1978).
- Page, Donald N, BA (William Jewell), MS PhD (Calif Inst of Tech), MA (Cambridge), Professor of Physics (1990, 1990).
- Page, William J, BSc PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Biological Sciences (1976, 1985).
- Pagliari, Ann M, BSN RN MSN (California), Professor of Nursing (1978, 1995).
- Pagliari, Louis A, MS PharmD (California), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Psychology (1977, 1988).
- Palcic, Monica M, BSc MSc (Windsor), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Chemistry (1984, 1996).
- Palmer, Alan W, BA (Illinois), Senior Development Officer in Planning and Development (1981, 1981).
- Palmer, Allison R, BS (SUNY), PhD (Washington), Professor of Biological Sciences (1980, 1991).
- Palmer, Andie D, BA MA PhD (Washington), Assistant Professor of Anthropology (1994, 1994).
- Parent, Marise B, BA (Concordia), PhD (California-Irvine), Assistant Professor of Psychology (1996, 1996).
- Parent, Roger, BA (Ottawa), BEd (Alberta), MA PhD (Laval), Professeur adjoint, Faculté Saint-Jean (1992, 1992).
- Parfitt, V Elaine, BScN (Alberta), Lecturer of Nursing (1976, 1976).
- Parkinson, David, BSc (Victoria), MA (Toronto), PhD (Pennsylvania), Assistant Professor of Organizational Analysis (1993, 1993).
- Parsons, James B, BA MA (Kentucky), PhD (Texas), Professor of Secondary Education (1976, 1987).
- Pasdar, Manijeh, BSc MSc (Pahlavi), PhD (Illinois), Associate Professor of Cell Biology and Anatomy (1990, 1996).
- Pashniak, Lisa M, BA(Spec) (Alberta), Assistant Registrar (Publications) in the Office of the Registrar and Student Awards (1996, 1996).
- Paskemin, Donna L, BEd (Sask), Assistant Professor in the School of Native Studies (1997, 1997).
- Passuto, Frank M, BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor and Associate Dean of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1981, 1990).
- Paszowski, Cynthia A, AB (Albion College), MS PhD (Wisconsin), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (1991, 1991).
- Patchett, Barry M, BAsC (Toronto), MSc (Cranfield), PhD (Birmingham), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1979, 1979).
- Pater, Joseph V, BA (Toronto), MA (Concordia), PhD (McGill), Assistant Professor of Linguistics (1998, 1998).
- Paul, Pauline, BSc (Montreal), MS(A/N (McGill), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Nursing (1994, 1994).
- Paulson, Barbara I, BA BEd Med (Manitoba) PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (1982, 1988).
- Pausch, Holger A, MA (Technische Universität Berlin), PhD (McGill), Professor of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1971, 1981).
- Peacock, Graham, Dip (Leeds College of Arts), Professor of Art and Design (1969, 1987).
- Peacocke, Charles Thomas, BEd BA (Alberta), MFA (Carnegie-Mellon), Professor of Drama (1961, 1973).
- Pearlstone, Paul SM, BSc (Toronto), MSc (British Columbia), Associate Registrar and Director of Records, Office of the Registrar and Student Awards (1973, 1994).
- Pearson, Keir G, BEE (Tasmania), DPhil (Oxford), Professor of Physiology (1969, 1997).
- Pedden, Allan L, BComm (Alberta), CMA, Manager of Internal Audit (1991, 1994).
- Pehowich, Daniel J, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Oral Health Sciences (1989, 1995).
- Peirce, Susan N, BA (Alberta), Director, Alumni Affairs (1981, 1981).
- Pelletier, Francis J, BEd MA (Nebraska), MSc (Alberta), PhD (UCLA), Professor of Philosophy and Computing Science (1971, 1983).
- Pemberton, Stuart G, BSc (Queen's), MSc PhD (McMaster), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1984, 1987).
- Penn, Andrew MW, BA MA MBChC (Cambridge), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Public Health Sciences (1990, 1996).
- Penrod, Lynn K, BA PhD (Ohio State), MAT (Yale), LLB LLM (Alberta), Professor of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1979, 1989).
- Peppler, Mark S, BA (Montana), DPhil (Oxford), Associate Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1983, 1989).
- Percy, David, MA (Oxford), LLM (Virginia), Professor of Law (1969, 1979).
- Percy, Michael B, BA (Victoria), MA PhD (Queen's), Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law and Dean of Business (1979, 1988).
- Pereira, Jose L, MBChB (Pretoria), LMCC, Assistant Professor of Oncology (1996, 1996).
- Peschke, Georg, Staatsexamen (Munich), MSc (Memorial), PhD (Calgary), Associate Professor of Mathematical Sciences (1988, 1994).
- Peter, Richard E, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Washington), Professor of Biological Sciences and Dean of Science (1970, 1979).
- Peters, Edmund, BSc DDS (Toronto), MSc (Western Ontario), Associate Professor of Oral Health Sciences (1987, 1987).
- Peters, J Frank, BA (Dublin), BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1986, 1996).
- Peters, Kathrine, BNSc (Queen's), MN (Alberta), PhD (Washington), Assistant Professor of Nursing (1992, 1992).
- Petersen, Stewart R, BA MA (Victoria), PhD (Alberta) Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1987, 1990).
- Peterson, Arthur E, BAsC (British Columbia), MS (Cornell), Professor and Associate Chair of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1983, 1983).
- Philip, Keith A, BA (Concordia), MA (Waterloo), Acting Personnel Administrator in Physical Plant (1988, 1988).
- Pianzola, Arturo, BSc (Centro Altos Estudios Ciencias Exactas), MSc PhD (Sask), Professor of Mathematical Sciences (1986, 1996).
- Picheca, Julio, Manager, University Bookstore (1997, 1997).
- Pickard, Michael, BSc PhD (Liverpool), Professor of Biological Sciences (1970, 1981).
- Pier, Fordyce C, BFA (New Mexico), MMus (Yale), DMA (Boston), Professor and Chair of Music (1973, 1985).
- Pierce, W David, BA MA PhD (York), Professor of Sociology (1975, 1989).
- Pilarski, Linda M, BA (Elmhurst College), PhD (Adelaide), Professor of Oncology (1975, 1986).
- Pilger, Richard N, Communications Coordinator in Alumni Affairs (1973, 1986).
- Pilgrim, David B, BSc (Simon Fraser), PhD (Washington), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (1991, 1997).
- Pimlott, Janice F, Dip (Dental Hygiene) BSc MSc (Toronto), Professor of Oral Health Sciences (1985, 1994).
- Pinfold, James L, BSc (Imperial College), PhD (Univ College), Professor of Physics (1992, 1997).
- Pitcher, Edward W, BA MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Leeds), Professor of English (1978, 1986).
- Plain, Richard HM, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Economics and Public Health Sciences (1969, 1975).
- Plambeck, James Alan, BA (Carleton, Minnesota), MS PhD (Illinois), Associate Professor of Chemistry (1965, 1970).
- Platt, Peggie J, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Elementary Education (1971, 1985).
- Pluth, Donald J, BS MS PhD (Minnesota), Professor of Renewable Resources (1967, 1983).
- Poff, J Douglas, BA (Trent), MA MLS (Toronto), Professional Librarian (1979, 1988).
- Poliqun, Rene A, MS (Sherbrooke), PhD (Washington), Associate Professor of Mathematical Sciences (1988, 1993).
- Pollock, Leonard J, BA LLB (Sask), Professor of Law (1972, 1974).
- Polvere, Sandy L, Administrative Professional Officer, Human Resource Services (1990, 1990).
- Ponting, Arlene I, BSc (Alberta), Coordinator of Continuing Pharmacy Education in Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1987, 1987).
- Poon, Philip R, BCom (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer, Treasury, in Financial Services (1991, 1991).
- Popkowski Leszczyc, Peter, BS MBA (New York), PhD (Texas), Assistant Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1991, 1991).
- Porteous, Kenneth C, BEng (McGill) MChE PhD (Delaware), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering and Associate Dean of Engineering (1985, 1985).
- Potvin, Claudine, BA (Quebec), MA (McGill), PhD (Montreal), Professor of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies and Chair, Women's Studies Program (1993, 1996).
- Power, Robert F, MB Ch BAO (National, Ireland), MRCPATH, FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1990, 1995).
- Pownall, Frances A, BA (McGill), MA (British Columbia), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of History and Classics (1993, 1993).
- Prasad, NG Narasimha, BSc (Mysore) MSc (Bangalore), PhD (Carleton), Associate Professor of Mathematical Sciences (1985, 1993).
- Pratt, Lawrence R, BA (Carleton), MA (Toronto), PhD (London School of Economics), Professor of Political Science (1971, 1981).
- Preiksaitis, Jutta K, BSc MD (McMaster), LMCC, Associate Professor of Medicine (1983, 1989).
- Prepas, Ellie E, BMATH (Waterloo), M (Environmental Studies) (York), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Biological Sciences (1979, 1990).
- Prestwich, Patricia E, BA MA (Toronto), PhD (Stanford), Professor of History and Classics (1970, 1988).
- Pretzlaff, Daniel, Superintendent of Building Trades in Physical Plant (1966, 1978).
- Price, Michael A, BSc (Univ Coll of Rhodesia), MRURSc, PhD (New England), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (1976, 1986).
- Price, Richard T, BCom BDivinity MA (Alberta), Associate Professor and Acting Director, School of Native Studies (1986, 1986).
- Prideaux, Gary D, BA (Rice), PhD (Texas), Professor of Linguistics (1966, 1978).
- Priestly, Tom, BA MA (Cambridge), PhD (Simon Fraser), Professor of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1970, 1982).
- Prochazka, Arthur, BEng MSc (Melbourne), Dr rer nat (Ulm), Professor of Physiology (1986, 1986).
- Prokop, Manfred, AU (Vienna), MA PhD (Notre Dame), Professor of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1969, 1982).
- Prud'homme, Linda M, BA (Waterloo), Assistant to the Dean, Faculty of Agriculture, Forestry and Home Economics (1975, 1990).
- Puttagunta, Lakshmi, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1998, 1998).
- Pylypiuk, Natalia, BA (Northwestern), MA PhD (Harvard), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1992, 1995).
- Quick, William C, Assistant Manager, University Bookstore (1964, 1979).
- Quigg, Deborah M, BA (California-Berkeley), MA (Alberta), Budget Planning Analyst in Budget and Statistics (1982, 1982).
- Quinney, H Arthur, BA BEd MSc (Sask), PhD (Alberta), Professor and Dean of Physical Education and Recreation (1976, 1983).
- Quoika-Stanka, Wanda M, BA MA MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1982, 1990).
- Qureshi, Regula B, MA (Pennsylvania), MMus PhD (Alberta), Professor of Music (1982, 1991).
- Rabinovitch, Alexander, MD (McGill), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1988, 1988).

- Raborn, G Wayne, DDS (Medical College of Virginia), MS (Florida State), Professor and Chair of Oral Health Sciences and Associate Dean, Faculty of Medicine and Oral Health Sciences (1992, 1992).
- Rachubinski, Richard A, BSc MSc PhD (McGill), Professor and Chair of Cell Biology and Anatomy (1993, 1993).
- Radomski, Marek W, MD PhD (Copernicus), DSc (Polish Acad of Sc), Professor of Pharmacology (1994, 1994).
- Rahimieh, Nasrin, BA MA (Dalhousie), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1989, 1994).
- Rains, R Bruce, BA MA (Canterbury), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1976, 1976).
- Rajaratnam, Nallamuthu, BE MSc (Madras), PhD (Indian Inst of Science), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1965, 1971).
- Rajotte, Raymond, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Surgery and Director of the Surgical Medical Research Institute (1975, 1988).
- Rao, Ming, BS (Kunming), MS (Illinois), MS PhD (Rutgers), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1989, 1997).
- Rasmussen, Raymond, BS PhD (California), Professor and Chair of Organizational Analysis (1970, 1985).
- Ratzlaff, Leonard P, B of Church Music (Mennonite Brethren College), BA (Winnipeg), Certificate of Secondary School (Manitoba), MA DMA, (Iowa), Professor of Music (1981, 1995).
- Raworth, Philip, BA (Manchester), MPhil (Southampton), LLB LLM (Alberta), Professor and Chair of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1983, 1994).
- Ray, Lynne, BScN (British Columbia), MN (Dalhousie), Assistant Professor of Nursing (1997, 1997).
- Rayner, David C, BSc MD (Manitoba), FRCP(Path), Associate Professor and Acting Chair of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1992, 1992).
- Razavy, Mohsen M, MA (Teheran), PhD (Louisiana), Professor of Physics (1963, 1971).
- Read, Daphne F, BA MA PhD (York), Associate Professor of English (1989, 1994).
- Read, Randy J, BSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1988, 1993).
- Reade, Ian L, BSPE MSc (Sask), Director of Athletics, Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (1990, 1994).
- Redmond, Gail M, Administrative Professional Officer in Biochemistry (1978, 1983).
- Reha-Krantz, Linda J, BSc (Washington), PhD (Johns Hopkins), Professor of Biological Sciences (1981, 1994).
- Reichardt, Randall P, BSc (Manitoba) MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1983, 1993).
- Reid, Bradford G, BComm (Sask) MA (Alberta) PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Economics (1981, 1987).
- Reid, David C, Dip (Toronto) BPT MD (Alberta) MCSP (Prince of Wales Hospital) MCh (Liverpool) FRCS(C), Professor of Surgery (1985, 1988).
- Reif, Linda C, LLB (Windsor), LLM (Cambridge), Professor of Law (1987, 1997).
- Reimer, Stephen R, BA (Winnipeg), MA (York), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of English (1987, 1993).
- Rempel, S Patricia, BA (Sask), BLS (British Columbia), DiplEduc (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1971, 1976).
- Renke, Wayne N, BA MA LLB (Alberta), LLM (York), Associate Professor of Law (1993, 1997).
- Rennie, Gordon A, BScPT MSc (Alberta), Associate Professor of Physical Therapy (1986, 1988).
- Reschenthaler, Gilbert B, BA MA PhD (Texas), Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1967, 1978).
- Reshev, Yonatan, BA MA (Tel-Aviv), PhD (Illinois), Professor of Organizational Analysis (1985, 1995).
- Reuter, Gerhard W, BSc (Stellenbosch), MSc (Pretoria), PhD (McGill), Associate Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1990, 1995).
- Reutter, Linda I, BA BScN PhD (Alberta) MScN (Colorado), Associate Professor of Nursing (1980, 1992).
- Rhemtulla, Akbar H, BSc (London), PhD (Cantab), Professor of Mathematical Sciences (1967, 1977).
- Rice, Sally A, BA (Colorado Coll), MA PhD (Calif SD), Associate Professor of Linguistics (1990, 1995).
- Rice, Stephen A, BS (Calif, Davis), PhD (Utah), Associate Professor of Biochemistry (1990, 1996).
- Richards, Donald M, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor and Chair of Educational Policy Studies (1971, 1982).
- Richards, Elizabeth A, BSc (Alberta), MS (Utah State), Professor of Human Ecology (1968, 1987).
- Richards, Jeremy P, BA MA (Cambridge), MSc (Toronto), PhD (Australian Nat'l), Associate Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1997, 1997).
- Richards, Raymond H, Fire Protection Officer in Physical Plant (1984, 1985).
- Richardson, Sharon L, BScN MEd PhD (Alberta), RN (Ontario), Associate Professor of Nursing (1979, 1989).
- Riemschneider, Sherman D, BA (Hiram College), MA PhD (Syracuse), Professor and Chair of Mathematical Sciences (1970, 1982).
- Riseley, Martin D, BMus (Canterbury), MMus DMA (Juilliard), Assistant Professor of Music (1997, 1997).
- Ritter, Ronald F, BCom (Alberta), CA, Manager, Special Funds and Research Accounting, Financial Services (1989, 1994).
- Rivait, Estelle E, RT BSc (Alberta), Instructor of Medical Laboratory Science (1980, 1980).
- Rivard, Benoit, BSc MSc (McGill), PhD (Washington), Associate Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1996, 1996).
- Robb, James C, BA (Calgary), LLB (Alberta), Professor of Law (1981, 1993).
- Robberecht, Paul A, BA (McMaster), MA (Dalhousie), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1964, 1971).
- Robertson, Charlene MT, MD (Sask), Professor of Paediatrics (1974, 1990).
- Robertson, Gerald B, LLB (Edinburgh), LLM (McGill), Professor of Law (1983, 1988).
- Robertson, Janet A, BA (British Columbia), MSc PhD (McGill), Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1972, 1983).
- Robertson, Peter K, BSc (Nottingham), MASC PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering and Associate Dean of Engineering (1988, 1988).
- Robinson, Alexander M, BASc MSc PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1971, 1977).
- Robinson, Frank E, BSc (Sask), MSc (Virginia Polytech), PhD (Guelph), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (1986, 1995).
- Rochet, Anne H, BA (Hollins), MS PhD (Purdue), Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology and Associate Dean of Rehabilitation Medicine (1983, 1994).
- Rochfort, Desmond A, PhD (Royal College of Art), Professor and Chair of Art and Design (1990, 1990).
- Rodda, Michael, BSc PhD (Durham), Professor of Educational Psychology (1980, 1980).
- Rodgers, Wendy M, BA (York), MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Waterloo), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1993, 1997).
- Rodning, Nathan L, BA (Concordia), MS PhD (Wisconsin), Associate Professor of Physics (1988, 1993).
- Roed, Bente R, BA MA (Alberta), Director, University Teaching Services (1984, 1987).
- Roeder, Michael T, BM MA (New Mexico), PhD (California, Santa Barbara), Professor of Music (1974, 1994).
- Rogers, Thomas deF, BS MS (Emory), PhD (California), Professor of Mathematical Sciences (1967, 1983).
- Rogers, W Todd, BSc MA (British Columbia), PhD (Colorado), Professor of Educational Psychology (1989, 1989).
- Rogowsky, David M, BSc (Manitoba), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1993, 1993).
- Roland, Jens, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (1992, 1992).
- Rolland, Peter A, BA (Northwestern), MA (Indiana), PhD (Indiana), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1973, 1981).
- Rollans, Glenn A, BA (Alberta), Director, University Press (1995, 1995).
- Romaniuk, Eugene W, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Psychology and Coordinator, Technology in Education (1972, 1978).
- Romaniuk, Mary-Jo K, BComm (Sask), Administrative Professional Officer in the University Library (1997, 1997).
- Romyn, Donna M, BScN MN (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Nursing (1997, 1997).
- Rondeau, Kent V, MA MBA (Concordia), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Public Health Sciences (1997, 1997).
- Rooke, Patricia T, BEd MA (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1987, 1996).
- Rosenberg, Susan M, BA (State NY), MSc PhD (Oregon), Associate Professor of Biochemistry (1994, 1996).
- Ross, Carolyn JM, RN, BScN MN PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Nursing (1991, 1996).
- Ross, Judith, BSc (Alberta), Director, Technical Resource Group (1979, 1992).
- Ross, June M, BA LLB (Alberta), LLM (Virginia), Associate Professor of Law (1988, 1995).
- Rossiter, Jeremy J, MA (Edinburgh), MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of History and Classics (1985, 1992).
- Ross Kerr, Janet C, BSc (Toronto), MSc (Wisconsin), PhD (Michigan) Professor of Nursing (1982, 1982).
- Rostron, Benjamin J, BSc (Waterloo), MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1997, 1997).
- Routledge, David, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (Queen's), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1971, 1982).
- Rowe, Brian H, BA (Queen's), MD (Ottawa), CCFP, Associate Professor of Emergency Medicine (1997, 1997).
- Rowell, Patricia M, BSc (London), MSc (Oxford), BEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Elementary Education (1989, 1997).
- Roy, Kenneth L, BSc MSc PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Biological Sciences (1970, 1989).
- Rozmus, Wojciech, MSc (Warsaw), PhD (Inst of Nuclear Research, Poland), Professor of Physics (1984, 1994).
- Ru, Chongqing, BEng (Lanzhou), MEng PhD (Peking), Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1997, 1997).
- Rubin, Linda, Assistant Professor of Drama (1993, 1993).
- Rudnicki, Piotr, MSc DrTechServ (Warsaw), Associate Professor of Computing Science (1986, 1991).
- Rueger, Alexander, PhD (Konstanz), Associate Professor of Philosophy (1993, 1997).
- Russell, Anthony S, BA MB BChir MA MRCP (London), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1971, 1978).
- Russell, Donald B, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (1986, 1986).
- Russell, Fern J, BA MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1981, 1989).
- Russell, James Christopher, BSc (Dalhousie), MSc PhD (Sask), Professor of Surgery (1967, 1981).
- Russell, Michael A, BSc PhD (Edinburgh), Professor of Biological Sciences (1972, 1987).
- Rutkowski, Alan D, BA MA (Colorado), MA (Denver), Professional Librarian (1971, 1976).
- Rutter, Nathaniel W, BS (Tufts), MS (Alaska), PhD (Alberta), University Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1975, 1997).
- Ryan, Allan, BA MBA (McGill), MA (Toronto), PhD (Cornell), Assistant Professor of Organizational Analysis (1993, 1993).
- Ryan, David L, BEd MEd (Monash) PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Economics (1983, 1992).
- Ryan, Edmond A, MD (Trinity College), FRCP (Ireland), Professor of Medicine (1984, 1996).
- Ryan, Robert O, BS PhD (Nevada), Professor of Biochemistry (1988, 1995).
- Sacchi, Maurizio D, PhD (British Columbia), Assistant Professor of Physics (1997, 1997).
- Sadowski, Daniel C, MD (Sask), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (1992, 1992).
- Sagle, Margaret A, MD MSc (Western Ontario), FRCS(C), Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1997, 1997).
- Sahay, Sundeeep, MMS MEng (Birla Inst), PhD (Florida Int'l), Assistant Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1996, 1996).
- Salmon, John C, BEng (Imperial College, London), MEng (McGill), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1987, 1996).
- Salopek, Thomas G, MD FRCP(C) MSc (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Medicine (1996, 1996).
- Salterio, Steven E, BComm (Mount Allison), PhD (Michigan), CA, Assistant Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1993, 1993).
- Samek, Antonia, BA (Toronto), MLS (Dalhousie), PhD (Wisconsin-Madison), Assistant Professor of Library and Information Studies (1996, 1996).
- Samson, John C, BSc MSc (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Professor and Chair of Physics (1980, 1988).
- Samuel, John, BPharm (Kerala), MPharm (Nagpur), MSc (Windsor), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Pharmacy (1992, 1997).
- Samuel, William M, BSc (Juniata), MSc (Penn State), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor and Associate Chair of Biological Sciences (1971, 1981).
- Sande, David J, BPE MA (Alberta), PhD (Oregon), Professor of Elementary Education (1967, 1984).
- Sanders, Esmond J, BSc PhD (Southampton), Professor and Chair of Physiology (1970, 1982).
- Sauer, Willem C, BSc (Deventer), MSc PhD (Manitoba), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (1977, 1989).
- Saunders, Duncan, MBChB PhD (Witwatersrand), Associate Professor of Public Health Sciences (1989, 1989).
- Sawada, Daiyo, BEd MEd (Alberta), PhD (Penn State), Professor of Elementary Education (1966, 1979).
- Sayer, Derek, BA (Essex), PhD (Durham), Professor and Chair of Sociology (1986, 1988).
- Schaeffer, Jonathan, BSc (Toronto) MMATH (Waterloo), PhD (Waterloo), Professor and Associate Chair of Computing Science (1984, 1994).
- Schepansky, Alexandra, BSc MD (Toronto) Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1988, 1995).
- Schiavone, Peter, BSc PhD (Strathclyde), Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1993, 1997).
- Schiebelbein, Joan M, BA (Alberta), Career Services Manager in Career and Placement Services, Student Services (1991, 1991).
- Schindler, David W, BS DSc (N Dakota State), DPhil (Oxford), Professor of Biological Sciences (1989, 1989).
- Schmidt, Alfred R, Fine Art Dip (Alberta College of Art), Professor in Extension (1977, 1988).
- Schmiegelow, Fiona KA, BSc MSc (Guelph), PhD (British Columbia), Assistant Professor of Renewable Resources (1997, 1997).

- Schmitt, Douglas R, BSc (Lethbridge), MSc PhD (Calif Inst of Tech), Associate Professor of Physics (1989, 1994).
- Schmuland, Byron, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Carleton), Associate Professor of Mathematical Sciences (1987, 1993).
- Schneck, Rodney E, BS BA MBA (Denver), PhD (Washington), Professor of Organizational Analysis (1966, 1970).
- Schneider, Margaret, Manager, HUB International Marketplace (1990, 1990).
- Schneider, Phyllis, BA (Illinois), PhD (Northwestern), Associate Professor and Chair of Speech Pathology and Audiology (1989, 1994).
- Schoeck, Ellen A, BA MA (Alberta), Director, University Secretariat (1977, 1977).
- Scholnick, Barry, BBus (Cape Town), MA (Kent), PhD (Cambridge), Assistant Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1994, 1994).
- Schrader, Alvin M, BA (Alberta), MA (Carleton), MLS (Toronto), PhD (Indiana), Professor and Director of Library and Information Studies (1982, 1993).
- Schulha, Dale HP, BPE PDAD MSc (Alberta), Director of Development, Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (1985, 1987).
- Schuller, Paul D, Cert Periodontics DDS (Toronto) MRCDC(C), Professor of Oral Health Sciences (1976, 1981).
- Schulte, Oliver, BSc (Toronto), MS (Carnegie Mellon), Assistant Professor of Philosophy (1997, 1997).
- Schultz, Michael C, BSc (Queensland), PhD (McGill), Assistant Professor of Biochemistry (1993, 1993).
- Schulz, Richard, BSc (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Paediatrics (1993, 1993).
- Schumaker, Carl D, BSc (Washington), Radiation Protection Officer, Office of Environmental Health and Safety (1984, 1984).
- Schweger, Charles E, BS MS (Wisconsin), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Anthropology (1974, 1990).
- Scott, David A, BSc (British Columbia), MSc DDS (Alberta), Professor of Oral Health Sciences (1981, 1986).
- Scott, Ila D, BEd MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1987, 1993).
- Scott, J Barry, BA (Alberta), MBA (Queen's), Director, Program Management Office, Computing and Network Services (1997, 1997).
- Scott, Josef Z, MB ChB (Birmingham), Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1977, 1992).
- Scott, Paul G, BSc PhD (Liverpool), Professor of Biochemistry (1981, 1986).
- Scott, Sue M, BA (Southern Methodist), MA PhD (Nebraska), Associate Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1991, 1996).
- Scott, Thomas W, BComm MBA (McGill), PhD (Queen's), Associate Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1987, 1994).
- Seale, Linda N, BA (Newcastle-Upon-Tyne) MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1983, 1993).
- Sego, David C, BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1977, 1985).
- Sequin, Herb JJ, BSc (Alberta), PhD (London), DIC (Imperial College, London), PEng, Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1966, 1970).
- Sehgal, Sudarshan Kumar, BA MA (Punjab), PhD (Notre Dame), Professor of Mathematical Sciences (1968, 1973).
- Semple, John E, MSCP HT DipTP (London), BPT Med (Alberta), Professor of Physical Therapy (1968, 1984).
- Sereda, Leonard W, BScEng (Alberta), Systems Engineering Officer in Physical Plant (1986, 1986).
- Shafraan, Stephen D, MD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Medicine (1989, 1992).
- Shah, Sirish, BSc (Leeds), MSc (Manchester Inst of Sc and Tech), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1978, 1986).
- Sharir, Shmuel, BA MA (Hebrew), PhD (Columbia), Professor of Economics (1976, 1981).
- Sharp, Martin, BA (Cambridge), PhD (Aberdeen), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1993, 1997).
- Sharp, W David, BA (British Columbia), PhD (Princeton), Associate Professor of Philosophy (1971, 1985).
- Sharpe, Natalie PA, BA MA (Alberta), Student Advisor in Student Services (1985, 1986).
- Shaw, John, BSc PhD (Reading), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1990, 1990).
- Sheikh, Dorte VE, BA (Alberta), Assistant Registrar, Records, in the Office of the Registrar and Student Awards (1990, 1990).
- Shen, Samuel S, BSc (East China Eng Inst), MA PhD (Wisconsin), Professor of Mathematical Sciences (1991, 1997).
- Sherban, Marlene I, Head, Financial Systems and Analysis, in the University Library (1966, 1983).
- Sherburne, Richard, Faculty Service Officer in Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1990, 1997).
- Sheridan, Sylvia A, BSc (Wisconsin State), MSc PhD (Wisconsin), Professeur agrégé, Faculté SaintJean (1971, 1975).
- Sherif, Helmy S, BSc MSc (Cairo), PhD (Washington), Professor of Physics (1975, 1983).
- Shibuya, Ellen K, BSc (Guelph), MSc PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Cell Biology and Anatomy (1994, 1994).
- Shirvani, Maziar, BSc PhD (London), Associate Professor of Mathematical Sciences (1987, 1992).
- Shogan, Debra A, BSPE (Sask), MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1974, 1991).
- Shojaei, Amir H, BS (Alberta), PharmD PhD (Univ of the Pacific), Assistant Professor of Pharmacy (1997, 1997).
- Shokal, Barbara, BEd (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Educational Policy Studies (1990, 1990).
- Shores, Sandra J, BA (Alberta), MLS (British Columbia), Professional Librarian (1984, 1992).
- Short, Robert H, BEd (Exeter), MSc MA PhD (Oregon), Professor of Educational Psychology (1975, 1986).
- Siemens, Elena, MA (Moscow State), PhD (Ottawa), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1989, 1994).
- Sigler, Lynne, BSc RT MSc (Alberta), Associate Professor in the Devonian Botanic Gardens and Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1969, 1991).
- Sigurdson, Lorenz W, BASc (Toronto), MSc PhD (Calif Inst of Tech), Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1988, 1995).
- Silins, Uldis, BSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Renewable Resources (1997, 1997).
- Silverstone, Peter H, MBBS (St Bartholemews), MRCPsych, Associate Professor of Psychiatry (1992, 1992).
- Silzer, Brian J, BSc BEd Med (Alberta), Associate Vice-President and Registrar (1970, 1984).
- Sim, Jeong S, BSc (Kon-Kuk), MSc (Manitoba), PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (1986, 1991).
- Simmt, Elaine SM, BEd Med (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Secondary Education (1997, 1997).
- Simpson, Robert I, Manager, System Software, in Computing and Network Services (1975, 1977).
- Sinclair, D Barry, BSc MD (Calgary), FRCP, Assistant Professor of Paediatrics (1994, 1994).
- Sinclair, Robert C, BA (Western Ontario), MS PhD (Pennsylvania State), Associate Professor of Psychology (1991, 1995).
- Sing, Pamela V, BA MA (British Columbia), PhD (Montreal), Professeur adjoint, Faculté Saint-Jean (1994, 1994).
- Singh, Dyal N, BSc MSc PhD (Manitoba), Associate Professor of Cell Biology and Anatomy (1975, 1980).
- Sinha, Birendra, BA Hons MA (Patna), PhD (Michigan State), Associate Professor of Psychology and Psychiatry (1969, 1972).
- Sit, Sally M, BCom (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in the Student Programs Office, Faculty of Arts (1990, 1994).
- Sitwell, Oswald Francis George, BA (Oxon), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1964, 1995).
- Skakun, Ernest N, BEd Med (Alberta), Associate Professor in Studies in Medical Education (1976, 1977).
- Skidmore, Colleen M, BA (Sask), MA (British Columbia), Assistant Professor of Art and Design (1993, 1993).
- Skillen, D Lynn, BScN Dip Public Health Nursing, MHIthSc (McMaster), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Nursing (1981, 1989).
- Skrypnik, Berna J, BA (Alberta), PhD (Minnesota), Assistant Professor of Human Ecology (1990, 1990).
- Slack, Trevor, CertEduc (Borough Road College), BPE MA PhD (Alberta), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1981, 1989).
- Slater, Linda G, BEd BA MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1990, 1994).
- Sledz, Gail S, BEd (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Financial Services (1991, 1991).
- Slemom, Stephen G, BA (Queen's), MA (British Columbia), PhD (Queensland), Associate Professor of English (1988, 1993).
- Smiley, James R, BSc (McGill), PhD (McMaster), Professor and Chair of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1997, 1997).
- Smith, Carol, BSc (Victoria), MSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Computing Science (1993, 1993).
- Smith, Constance E, BA (McGill), MA PhD (Queen's), Associate Professor of Economics (1986, 1994).
- Smith, Daniel W, BS MSc (California State), PhD (Kansas), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1978, 1980).
- Smith, Donna L, BSCh Med (Alberta), Associate Professor of Nursing (1997, 1997).
- Smith, Dorian GW, MA (Oxford), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Cambridge), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1966, 1974).
- Smith, Janet R, BA (Calgary), Human Rights Officer in the Office of Human Rights (1994, 1994).
- Smith, Lesley J, MBChB (Manchester), MRCP, Associate Professor of Paediatrics (1989, 1995).
- Smith, Michael J, BA (Mount Allison), MA (St Mary's), PhD (Memorial), Assistant Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1994, 1994).
- Smith, Peter A, BSc PhD (Southampton), Professor of Pharmacology (1981, 1990).
- Smith, R Todd, BA (Sask), MA PhD (Queen's), Associate Professor of Economics (1990, 1995).
- Smith, Roger S, BA (Pomona), MA PhD (California), Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law and Acting Vice-President (Research and External Affairs) (1969, 1975).
- Smith, Susan L, BA (Calif-Irvine), MA PhD (Wisconsin), Associate Professor of History and Classics and Women's Studies (1991, 1996).
- Smoyer, Karen E, BA MA (Delaware), Assistant Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1997, 1997).
- Smyth, Robert, BA (Alberta), Administrative Officer in Extension (1968, 1974).
- Snart, Fern D, BA (Brandon), MA (Sask), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Psychology and Associate Dean of Education (1980, 1990).
- Snyder, Richard E, BA PhD (Wayne State), Professor of Biomedical Engineering (1975, 1996).
- So, Joseph WH, BA (Hong Kong), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Mathematical Sciences (1987, 1996).
- Sobsey, Richard J, AAS/RN (Dutchess Community College) BS MSED (New York State) EDD (West Virginia), Professor of Educational Psychology (1982, 1990).
- Solez, Kim, BA (Oberlin), MD (Rochester), Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1987, 1987).
- Somerville, Martin J, BSc MSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Medical Genetics (1996, 1996).
- Sorenson, Paul G, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Professor and Chair of Computing Science (1989, 1989).
- Soroka, Steven D, BMS (Regina), MD (Sask), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (1996, 1996).
- Soskolne, Colin L, BSc (Witwatersrand) PhD (Pennsylvania), Professor of Public Health Sciences (1985, 1990).
- Southern, Lana, Administrative Professional Officer in Educational Psychology (1994, 1994).
- Spady, Donald W, MSc (London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine), MD (Alberta) FRCP(c), Associate Professor of Paediatrics (1981, 1981).
- Spanos, Timothy J, BA MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Physics (1980, 1992).
- Spence, John R, BA (Washington and Jefferson College), MS (Vermont), PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Biological Sciences (1980, 1991).
- Spencer, Andrew N, BSc (London), PhD (Victoria), Professor of Biological Sciences (1975, 1985).
- Spencer, Charlotte A, BSc (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Oncology (1990, 1996).
- Spencer, Keith R, BAMA (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Sociology (1981, 1981).
- Spetch, Marcia L, BA MA PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Psychology (1987, 1994).
- Spooner, G Richard, BA BSc MD (Sask), Associate Professor of Family Medicine (1991, 1991).
- Sporns, Peter, BSc (Simon Fraser), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (1980, 1989).
- Stacey, Norman E, BSc PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Biological Sciences (1980, 1989).
- Stack, Philip G, BA MHA (Alberta), Executive Assistant to the Dean, Faculty of Medicine and Oral Health Sciences (1996, 1996).
- Stanford, Lois M, AB MA (Stanford), MA PhD (Brown), Professor and Chair of Linguistics (1967, 1997).
- Stanley, Jeannie M, BA DiplEduc (Alberta), Administrative Officer (Student Services) in the Office of the Dean of Science (1975, 1986).
- Stanley, Stephen J, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1993, 1997).
- Starr, Lea K, BSc (Alberta), MLS (Toronto), Professional Librarian (1980, 1988).
- Stasiuk, John G, Supervisor, Computing Labs and Standards, in Computing and Network Services (1988, 1988).
- Steadward, Robert D, BPE MSc (Alberta) PhD (Oregon), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1971, 1985).
- Steffler, Peter M, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor and Associate Chair of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1983, 1993).
- Steier, Lloyd P, BA BEd Med (Sask), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Organizational Analysis (1991, 1991).
- Stein, Richard B, BS (MIT), MA DPhil (Oxon), Professor of Physiology (1967, 1971).
- Steiner, Ivan, BSc (Belgium), MD (McGill), Associate Professor of Family Medicine (1994, 1997).
- Steffox, Teresa B, BMS MD (Alberta), Medical Officer in University Health Centre (1981, 1981).
- Stemke, Gerald W, BS PhD (Illinois), Professor of Biological Sciences (1970, 1973).
- Stevenson, Bruce R, BA (Johns Hopkins), PhD (Harvard), Associate Professor of Cell Biology and Anatomy and Assistant Dean, Faculty of Medicine and Oral Health Sciences (1989, 1994).
- Stewart, David K, BA MA (Acadia), PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Political Science (1992, 1997).
- Stewart, Kay L, BA (Texas Tech), MA PhD (Oregon), Associate Professor of English (1986, 1992).
- Stewart, Lorna K, BSc (Sask), MSc PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Computing Science (1986, 1991).
- Stewart, Miriam J, BScN (McMaster), MN PhD (Dalhousie), Professor of Nursing (1997, 1997).

- Stewin, Leonard L, BSc MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor and Chair of Educational Psychology (1969, 1979).
- Stiles, Michael E, BSc MS (Natal), PhD (Illinois), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (1968, 1975).
- St Louis, Vincent L, BSc (Guelph), MSc PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (1997, 1997).
- Stockey, Ruth A, BS (Illinois) MS PhD (Ohio State), Professor of Biological Sciences (1978, 1989).
- Stone, James C, BSc (British Columbia), MA (Columbia), PhD (Oregon), Associate Professor of Biochemistry (1990, 1990).
- Storozuk, Michael B, BA (Sask), BLS (British Columbia), Professional Librarian (1973, 1976).
- Stovel, Bruce, BA (Sir George Williams) MA (Cambridge) PhD (Harvard), Associate Professor of English (1985, 1985).
- Stovel, Nora F, BA (McGill), BA MA (Cambridge), PhD (Dalhousie), Associate Professor of English (1985, 1990).
- Strafford, Laraine N, BScAg MPM (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Biological Sciences (1973, 1995).
- Strang, Barbara J, BA (Alberta), Cooperative Education Coordinator in the Centre for Cooperative Education, Faculty of Engineering (1985, 1985).
- Strang, Victoria R, BN (Manitoba), MN (Dalhousie), Associate Professor of Nursing (1991, 1996).
- Strean, William B, BA (Grinnell), MA (Iowa), PhD (Illinois), Assistant Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1994, 1994).
- Street, William H, BMus MMus (Catholic), DMus (Northwestern), Professor of Music (1988, 1997).
- Stringam, Gary R, BS (Brigham Young), MS PhD (Minnesota), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (1997, 1997).
- Strobeck, Curtis, BA MA (Montana), PhD (Chicago), Professor of Biological Sciences (1976, 1984).
- Stroulia, Eleni, BS (Patras), MS PhD (Georgia Inst of Tech), Assistant Professor of Computing Science (1997, 1997).
- Stryker, Jeffrey, BA (Harvard), PhD (Columbia), Associate Professor of Chemistry (1992, 1992).
- Studer, Heidi, BA MA (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Political Science (1993, 1993).
- Suarez-Almazor, Maria E, MD (Nacional Buenos Aires), MSc (Alberta), Associate Professor of Public Health Sciences (1993, 1997).
- Sun, Xiaoling, BEng (Shenyang Inst), MSc (Concordia), PhD (Victoria), Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1992, 1997).
- Suresh, Mavanur R, BSc MSc (Bangalore), PhD (Indian Inst of Sci), Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1993, 1993).
- Sutherland, Bruce R, BMath (Waterloo), MSc PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Mathematical Sciences (1997, 1997).
- Sutphen, Steven F, BSc (Washington State), MSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Computing Science (1976, 1976).
- Swanson, Leonard E, BMus (Michigan), MSc (Alberta), Assistant to the Dean of Engineering (1989, 1989).
- Swaters, Gordon, BMath (Waterloo), MSc PhD (British Columbia), Professor and Associate Chair of Mathematical Sciences (1986, 1993).
- Sweeney, Dennis J, BA MA (Virginia), PhD (Michigan), Assistant Professor of History and Classics (1997, 1997).
- Swinerton, Guy S, BA (London School of Economics), MA (British Columbia), PhD (London), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1978, 1987).
- Switzer, Keith J, Manager, Data Communications and Networks, Computing and Network Services (1988, 1988).
- Swyripa, Frances A, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of History and Classics and the Canadian Institute of Ukrainian Studies (1989, 1996).
- Sy, San San, BSc (Santo Tomas), MSc Specialist in Educ (Indiana) Associate Professor in Extension (1976, 1981).
- Sybesma, Jetske A, MOAkte (Royal Academy, The Hague), MFA (Maryland Institute, Rinehart School of Sculpture), PhD (Bryn Mawr College), Associate Professor of Art and Design (1968, 1975).
- Sydie, Rosalind, BA Diploma-Industrial (Liverpool), MA PhD (Alberta), Professor of Sociology (1974, 1990).
- Sydora, Richard D, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Alaska), PhD (Texas), Associate Professor of Physics (1998, 1998).
- Sykes, Brian D, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Stanford), University Professor of Biochemistry (1975, 1997).
- Syrotuk, Daniel G, BA BPE (McMaster) MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1981, 1997).
- Szabo, Michael, BS MS PhD (Indiana), Professor of Educational Psychology (1981, 1987).
- Szafran, Olga, BSc MHSA (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Family Medicine (1987, 1987).
- Szafron, Duane A, BSc MSc (Regina), PhD (Waterloo), Associate Professor of Computing Science (1983, 1994).
- Szekely, Linda J, BEd (Alberta), Cooperative Education Coordinator in Centre for Cooperative Education, Faculty of Engineering (1990, 1990).
- Szostak, Richard W, BA (McGill), PhD (Northwestern), Professor of Economics (1986, 1997).
- Szyling, Michael J, BSc (Alberta), Development Officer in Planning and Development (1979, 1979).
- Szymanski, Jozef, MSc PhD (Technical Wroclaw), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1993, 1993).
- Szynkowski, Stanislaw B, BFA (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Art and Design (1991, 1991).
- Tait, Diane M, Administrative Professional Officer in Law (1984, 1984).
- Takats, Josef, BSc (Montreal), PhD (MIT), Professor of Chemistry (1971, 1988).
- Tally, Francis A, BPE (Alberta), MSc (Oregon), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1971, 1984).
- Talwar, Prem P, MSc (Kanpur) PhD (Carnegie-Mellon), Professor of Finance and Management Science (1978, 1986).
- Tam, Yun Kau, BSc (Minnesota), MSc PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1981, 1991).
- Tan, Han-Kuang, B DentSurg (Nat'l Taiwan), MSc (Washington), Associate Professor of Oral Health Sciences (1989, 1989).
- Tardif, Claudette, BEd Med PhD (Alberta), Professeur titulaire et Doyenne, Faculté Saint-Jean (1981, 1993).
- Taube, Anna W, BA MD (Alberta), LMCC, CCFP, Assistant Professor of Oncology (1995, 1995).
- Taylor, Diane E, BSc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1981, 1986).
- Taylor, Dylan A, BMedSc MD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Medicine (1991, 1996).
- Taylor, Elizabeth A, BScOT MEd (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Occupational Therapy (1988, 1988).
- Taylor, Geoffrey D, BSc MD (Sask), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1989, 1991).
- Taylor, Gerald D, BEd MEd (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Educational Policy Studies and Educational Psychology (1974, 1992).
- Taylor, Gregory J, BSc (Queen's), MEdes (Calgary), PhD (Queen's), Professor and Associate Chair of Biological Sciences (1985, 1994).
- Taylor, Louise, BA (Victoria), Assistant Registrar, Admissions, in the Office of the Registrar and Student Awards (1971, 1985).
- Temelli, Feral, BS MS (Middle East Tech), PhD (Florida), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (1988, 1993).
- Teo, Koon K, MBCL (National, Ireland), PhD (Alberta), LRCP MRCP FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1990, 1995).
- Teply, Stan, Diplome Ingenieur Civil PhD (Czech Tech), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1974, 1977).
- Terakura, Hiroko, BA (Osaka Kyoiku), MA PhD (Wisconsin-Madison), Associate Professor of East Asian Studies (1982, 1987).
- Tewari, Jalpa P, BSc MSc DPhil (Lucknow, India), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (1979, 1987).
- Theoret, Gerard, BFA (Cornish College of Art), Assistant Professor of Drama (1997, 1997).
- Thompson, Linda P, BEd Med PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1975, 1984).
- Thomson, Alan BR, BA MD MSc PhD (Queen's), Professor of Medicine (1975, 1982).
- Thorbourne, W Perry, BBusAdmin (New Brunswick), Administrator, University Health Centre (1992, 1992).
- Thornberry, Robert S, BA (Queens, Belfast), MA (McMaster), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1971, 1984).
- Thurston, Olin Gavin, BA MD (Sask), FRCS(C), Professor of Surgery (1966, 1975).
- Tiessen, Peter, BCom (Manitoba), MBA (McMaster), PhD (Minnesota), CMA, Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1975, 1992).
- Timourian, James G, PhD (Syracuse), Professor and Associate Chair of Mathematical Sciences (1970, 1979).
- Tinga, Wayne R, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor and Associate Chair of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1968, 1981).
- Titus, Stephen J, BS MS (Oregon State) PhD (California), Professor of Renewable Resources (1977, 1992).
- Todd, Gerald T, BSc (British Columbia), MD (Alberta), FRCS(C), Assistant Professor of Surgery (1993, 1993).
- Toh, Swee-Hin, DipEd (LaTrobe) MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1992, 1997).
- Tomczak-Jaegermann, Nicole T, BSc MSc PhD Habilitation (Warsaw), Professor of Mathematical Sciences (1983, 1987).
- Tomlinson, Charlie RN, BA (Memorial), Assistant Professor of Drama (1996, 1996).
- Tong, Josephine S, BA (Brandon), BLS BEd MEd (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1982, 1988).
- Tonge, Barry R, BA (Mt Allison), MSc (Emporia State), Coordinator of Programs, International Centre, in Student Services (1984, 1988).
- Tonn, William M, BA (Macalester College), MS PhD (Wisconsin), Professor of Biological Sciences (1984, 1996).
- Toogood, Roger W, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1982, 1984).
- Toth, Ellen L, BSc MD (Buenos Aires), FRCP(C), LMCC, Associate Professor of Medicine (1986, 1993).
- Townley, Barbara, BA (Lancaster), MSc PhD (London Sch of Econ), Associate Professor of Organizational Analysis (1990, 1990).
- Travers, Kim D, BSc (Mt St Vincent), PhD (Dalhousie), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences and the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (1997, 1997).
- Tredget, Edward E, MD (Alberta), FRCS(C), MSc (MIT), Associate Professor of Surgery (1988, 1993).
- Trehearne, Francis W, BEd (Alberta), Associate Vice-President (Academic Administration) (1977, 1997).
- Treit, Dallas R, BA MA PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Psychology (1987, 1994).
- Trimble, Linda J, BA (Calgary), MA PhD (Queen's), Associate Professor and Associate Chair of Political Science (1989, 1994).
- Trovato, Frank, BA MA PhD (Western Ontario), Professor of Sociology (1983, 1992).
- Truscott, Derek, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (Windsor), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (1997, 1997).
- Tse, Amy M, BSc (Toronto), PhD (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Pharmacology (1994, 1994).
- Tse, Frederick W, BSc MSc PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Pharmacology (1994, 1994).
- Tsuyuki, Ross T, BSc (British Columbia), PharmD (SUNY), Associate Professor of Medicine (1996, 1996).
- Tucker, David G, BA (Brigham Young), PhD (Ohio State), Associate Professor of Elementary Education (1970, 1973).
- Tulip, John, BSc (Sheffield), PhD (University College), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1970, 1977).
- Tupper, Allan, BA DPA MA (Carleton), PhD (Queen's), Professor of Political Science (1976, 1986).
- Turnell, Mary-Jane, BSc MSc MPM (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer, Human Resource Services (1979, 1994).
- Turner, Andrew R, BSc MDCM (McGill) FRCP(c), Professor of Medicine (1977, 1995).
- Tuszynski, Jack A, MSc (Poznan), PhD (Calgary), Professor of Physics (1988, 1993).
- Tweedale, Martin M, BA (Princeton), PhD (UCLA), Professor of Philosophy (1988, 1988).
- Tykwinski, Rik R, BSc (Minnesota), PhD (Utah), Assistant Professor of Chemistry (1997, 1997).
- Tymchak, Wayne J, BMedSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), LMCC, Associate Professor of Medicine (1986, 1992).
- Tyrrell, D Lorne J, BSc MD (Alberta), PhD (Queen's), Professor of Medicine and Dean, Faculty of Medicine and Oral Health Sciences (1975, 1982).
- Ubelacker, Sandra D, BA (Western Ontario), MA PhD (North Dakota), Professor of Secondary Education (1969, 1984).
- Ulan, Raymond A, MD (Alberta), FRCP, Professor of Medicine (1989, 1989).
- Urquhart, Ian T, BA (British Columbia), MA (Queen's), PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Political Science (1987, 1995).
- Utgoff, Dima, BA (Case Western Reserve), MSED (Maine), Associate Director, Housing and Residence Life, Housing and Food Services (1997, 1997).
- Valentine, Patricia EB, BScN (British Columbia), MA (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Nursing (1987, 1987).
- van Beek, Peter G, BSc (British Columbia), MMath PhD (Waterloo), Associate Professor of Computing Science (1990, 1995).
- Vance, Dennis E, BSc (Dickinson), PhD (Pittsburgh), Professor of Biochemistry (1986, 1986).
- Vance, Jean, BSc (London), PhD (Pittsburg), Professor of Medicine (1990, 1996).
- Van de Pitte, Margaret M, PhD MA (Detroit), PhD (S California), Professor of Philosophy (1966, 1983).
- van Egteren, Henry J, BA MA (Alberta), PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Economics (1991, 1996).
- Vaneldik, Jan F, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1971, 1981).
- Van Manen, MJ Max, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Secondary Education (1976, 1980).
- Van Roessel, Henry J BSc PhD (Waterloo), Associate Professor of Mathematical Sciences (1987, 1992).
- Varela, Jose R, BA (Chile) PhD (Laval), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1978, 1983).
- Varga, Jacqueline, Events Manager, Physical Education and Recreation (1997, 1997).
- Vargo, James W, BA MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Occupational Therapy and Associate Dean of Rehabilitation Medicine (1975, 1985).
- Varnhagen, Connie K, BA (Kenyon), MA (Notre Dame), PhD (California), Associate Professor of Psychology (1993, 1993).

- Vasanthan, Thavaratnam, BSc (Peradeniya), MSc (Reading), PhD (Memorial), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (1996, 1996).
- Vasquez, Cecilia M, BSc (Alberta), Budget Coordinator in the Office of Budget and Statistics (1988, 1988).
- Vaudry, Wendy, MD (McGill), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Paediatrics (1994, 1996).
- Vedera, John C, BS (Stanford), PhD (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), Professor of Chemistry (1977, 1987).
- Veeman, Michele M, BSc (Massey), MSc (Adelaide), PhD (California), Professor and Chair of Rural Economy (1970, 1979).
- Veeman, Terrence S, BSc (Sask), BA (Oxford), PhD (California), Professor of Economics and Rural Economy (1970, 1982).
- Verdicchio, Massimo, BA MA (British Columbia), MA MPhil PhD (Yale), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1980, 1987).
- Vermeulen, Fred E, BSc PhD (Alberta), MASC (British Columbia), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1967, 1974).
- Videman, Tapio, MD DMedSc (Helsinki), Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (1996, 1996).
- Vinh, Sinh, BA (Tokyo International Christian), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor of History and Classics (1983, 1992).
- Vitt, Dale, BS (Missouri), MS PhD (Michigan), Professor of Biological Sciences and Director, Devonian Botanic Garden (1970, 1980).
- Voisey, Paul, BA MA (Calgary) PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of History and Classics (1981, 1989).
- Vosahlo, Marion B, BA (Alberta), Director of Services for Students with Disabilities (1982, 1982).
- Wadsworth, Monda G, BA (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in the Office of the Dean, Faculty of Education (1975, 1988).
- Wahlsten, Douglas L, BSc (Alma Coll), PhD (Calif, Irvine), Professor of Psychology (1989, 1989).
- Waida, Manabu, BA BD (Toyo), MA (Taisho), MA PhD (Chicago), Professor of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1974, 1984).
- Walden, Louise M, Applied Arts (Computer Systems) (NAIT), MA BEd MED (Alberta), Issues Researcher, Human Resource Services (1982, 1983).
- Walji, Anil H, MD PhD (Nairobi), Associate Professor and Associate Chair of Cell Biology and Anatomy and Associate Dean, Faculty of Medicine and Oral Health Sciences (1987, 1994).
- Walker, Gordon J, BPhysActSt (Regina), MSc (Arizona State), PhD (Virginia Polytech), Assistant Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1997, 1997).
- Wallace, Jo-Ann, CEGEP (Vanier), BA (Concordia), MA PhD (York), Professor of English (1986, 1997).
- Walter, Michael A, BSc (Guelph), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology (1993, 1993).
- Wang, Lawrence, BA (Taiwan), MA (Rice), PhD (Cornell), Professor of Biological Sciences (1970, 1980).
- Wangler, David, BS (LeMoyné), MA PhD (New Mexico), Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1969, 1981).
- Wanke, Sieghard E, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (California), Professor and Chair of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1970, 1978).
- Ward, Dennis B, BSc MLS MSc (Alberta), PhD (Cornell), Associate Professor of Library and Information Studies (1991, 1997).
- Ward, Kenneth L, BEd MED (Alberta) PhD (Oregon), Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1970, 1982).
- Warnock, Garth L, BSc MD MSc (Alberta) FRCS(c), Professor of Surgery (1985, 1994).
- Warrack, Allan A, BSc (Alberta) MS PhD (Iowa State), Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1967, 1980).
- Warren, Kenneth G, BA MD (Western Ontario), Professor of Medicine (1978, 1987).
- Warren, Sharon A, BA (Western Ontario), BEd (Queen's) MA PhD (Western Ontario), Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (1987, 1993).
- Wastle, Sharon L, Telecommunications Utility Manager in Physical Plant (1989, 1989).
- Watanabe, Sharon M, MDCM (McGill), FRCP, Assistant Professor of Oncology (1994, 1994).
- Watkinson, E Jane, BA BPE (McMaster), MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Michigan State), Professor and Associate Dean of Physical Education and Recreation (1977, 1987).
- Watson, Benjamin A, BS (Calif), MS PhD (Georgia Inst of Tech), Assistant Professor of Computing Science (1997, 1997).
- Watson, W Garfield, BA PhD (Sussex), Professor of English (1970, 1983).
- Waugh, Earle H, BA MA (McMaster), MA PhD (Chicago), Professor and Acting Chair of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1974, 1986).
- Wayman, Michael L, BAsc (British Columbia) MSc (McMaster) PhD (Cambridge), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1969, 1977).
- Weber, Andrzej, MA PhD (Adam Mickiewicz), Assistant Professor of Anthropology (1997, 1997).
- Wein, Ross, BSA MSc (Guelph), PhD (Utah State), Professor of Renewable Resources (1987, 1987).
- Weiner, Joel H, BS (McGill) PhD (Cornell), Professor of Biochemistry and Associate Dean, Faculty of Medicine and Oral Health Sciences (1978, 1985).
- Weir, Douglas J, BCom (Alberta), Coordinator of Services and Programs, International Centre (1996, 1996).
- Weir, Gordon L, BSc (Calgary), MSc (Alberta), Safety Officer, Office of Environmental Health and Safety (1978, 1986).
- Weiss, Alfred, BSc (Alberta) MS PhD (Ohio State), Professor of Mathematical Sciences (1980, 1990).
- Welch, Alan L, Dipl Elec Eng Tech (NAIT), Professional Officer in Drama (1977, 1981).
- Welchman, Jennifer, BA (Massachusetts), MA PhD (Johns Hopkins), Associate Professor of Philosophy (1998, 1998).
- Wessel, Jean, BSc (McGill), MHCs (McMaster), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Physical Therapy (1987, 1997).
- West, Douglas S, BA (Michigan), PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Economics (1981, 1992).
- West, Kathryn E, BA MLS (British Columbia), Professional Librarian (1981, 1988).
- Wetterberg, Wanda, BA (Alberta), Associate Vice-President (Human Resources) (1996, 1996).
- Wewrick, Rachel, BSc (Queen's), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Medical Genetics (1996, 1996).
- White, Linda A, Academic Personnel Officer, Office of the Associate Vice-President (Academic Administration) (1971, 1986).
- Whitinger, Raleigh, BA PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1974, 1997).
- Whitson, David J, BA (Toronto), MEd (Ont Inst for Educ), PhD (Queensland), Professor of Political Science (1987, 1995).
- Whittaker, John D, BSc (Alberta), SM (MIT), PhD (City, London), Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1975, 1981).
- Whittle, James H, BSc BMUS BLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1972, 1976).
- Wickenden, John Nicholas, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (Cantab), Associate Professor of History and Classics (1962, 1970).
- Wiebe, Leonard I, BSP MSc (Sask), PhD (Sydney), Professor and Associate Dean of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1970, 1979).
- Wiens, Douglas P, BSc MSc PhD (Calgary), Professor of Mathematical Sciences (1987, 1992).
- Wiens, Gregory F, BSc (Alberta), Superintendent of Grounds and Transportation in Physical Plant (1989, 1989).
- Wiens, Harold H, BA (Waterloo Lutheran), Professor of Music (1975, 1986).
- Wier, Heather, BCom (St Mary's), PhD (Cornell), CA, Assistant Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1992, 1992).
- Wiesenthal, Christine S, BA MA (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of English (1994, 1994).
- Wilcocks, Robert WF, BA (Hull), PhD (Khartoum), Professor of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1969, 1976).
- Wild, T Cameron, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor in the Centre for Health Promotion Studies and Public Health Sciences (1997, 1997).
- Wilgosh, Lorraine R, BEd/AD (Alberta) BA MA (Manitoba) PhD (McMaster), Professor of Educational Psychology (1971, 1983).
- Wilkins, Sandra, BA MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1986, 1993).
- Wilkinson, Bruce William, BCom (Sask) MA (Alberta) PhD (Massachusetts Inst of Tech), Professor of Economics (1967, 1971).
- Williams, Anne M, RT (Alberta Hospital) BSc (Alberta), Lecturer in Medical Laboratory Science (1981, 1985).
- Williams, Barbara R, BCom (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer, Human Resource Services (1990, 1990).
- Williams, Donald E, BSc (Sask), Assistant Dean (Administration) in the Faculty of Science (1975, 1988).
- Williams, Michael C, BS MS PhD (Wisconsin), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1990, 1990).
- Williamson, Deanna L, BScN PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Nursing (1996, 1996).
- Williamson, Janice, BA (Carleton), MA PhD (York), Associate Professor of English (1987, 1992).
- Willoughby, Pamela R, BA (Trent), MA (Alberta), PhD (Calif LA), Associate Professor of Anthropology (1987, 1995).
- Wilson, Katherine J, BA (Alberta), MEd PhD (Oregon), Associate Professor of Elementary Education (1989, 1993).
- Wilman, Alan H, BSc (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Biomedical Engineering (1997, 1997).
- Wilson, C Roderick, BA (Seattle Pacific), MA PhD (Colorado), Associate Professor of Anthropology (1969, 1974).
- Wilson, Catherine W, BA (Yale), BPhil (Oxford), PhD (Princeton), Professor of Philosophy (1992, 1992).
- Wilson, David J, BSc (Manitoba), MS PhD (Minnesota), Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1971, 1979).
- Wilson, Donna M, BScN (Alberta), MScN (Texas), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Nursing (1990, 1997).
- Wilson, Douglas R, MD (Toronto), FRCP(C), Professor of Public Health Sciences (1984, 1984).
- Wilson, John D, BSc (Canterbury) MSc (Alberta) PhD (Guelph), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1985, 1994).
- Wilson, Kathaleen J, BA (Cornell College), MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1986, 1996).
- Wilson, Leonard S, BEd MA (Alberta), PhD (Essex), Professor of Economics (1979, 1997).
- Wilson, L Stanley, BA (Sask), MEd PhD (California), Associate Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1994, 1994).
- Wilson, Margaret, BA (Sask), MA PhD (California), Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1994, 1996).
- Wilson, Mark VH, BSc MSc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Biological Sciences (1975, 1988).
- Wishart, David S, BSc (Alberta), MPhil PhD (Yale), Assistant Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1995, 1995).
- Witkowski, Francis X, BEE (Manhattan College) MS (Northeastern) MD (Washington School of Medicine), Professor of Medicine (1984, 1994).
- Wohlbe, Marissa, BSc (Philippines), PhD (Minnesota), Administrative Professional Officer in Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1980, 1980).
- Wolfaardt, Johan F, BSc MSc DPhil (Witwatersrand), Professor of Oral Health Sciences (1987, 1991).
- Wollum, Bridget C, Administrative Professional Officer in the Student Programs Office, Faculty of Arts (1989, 1989).
- Wolodko, William T, BSc PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Biochemistry (1990, 1995).
- Wong, Paul W, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Ottawa), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (1997, 1997).
- Wong, Yau Shu, BSc (Southampton), MSc D Phil (Oxford), Professor of Mathematical Sciences (1984, 1991).
- Wong-Wylie, Douglas R, BSc (Western Ontario), MA PhD (Queen's), Assistant Professor of Psychology (1994, 1994).
- Wood, Eunice E, BEd (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Financial Services (1996, 1996).
- Wood, Marilyn J, BSN (British Columbia), MPH DrPH (California, Los Angeles), Professor and Dean of Nursing (1987, 1987).
- Wood, Norman K, DDS (Toronto), MS PhD (Northwestern), Professor of Oral Health Sciences (1989, 1989).
- Wood, Roderick J, LLB (Sask), LLM (Toronto), Professor and Associate Dean of Law (1987, 1997).
- Woodard, Paul M, BSF (Vermont), MS PhD (Washington), Professor of Renewable Resources and Associate Dean, Faculty of Agriculture, Forestry, and Home Economics (1977, 1990).
- Wozniak, Richard W, BS (Michigan State), PhD (Rockefeller), Assistant Professor of Cell Biology and Anatomy (1994, 1994).
- Wright, Peter W, BSc (London), PhD PD/AD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Psychology (1986, 1994).
- Wu, Yanhong, BSc (ScandTechChina), MSc (Academia Sinica), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Mathematical Sciences (1994, 1994).
- Xie, James BSc (Shanghai Educ), MSc (Shanghai Jiao-Tong), PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1990, 1996).
- Xu, Wilsun W, BEng (Xian Jiaotong), MSc (Sask), PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1996, 1996).
- Xu, Yingfeng, BA (NE London Polytech), MA PhD (SUNY), Associate Professor of Economics (1989, 1995).
- Xu, Zhenghe, BSc MSc (C-S Inst Min and Metal), PhD (Virginia Polytech), Associate Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1997, 1997).
- Yacyshyn, Bruce R, MD (Alberta), FRCP, Associate Professor of Medicine (1989, 1995).
- Yang, Jaymie F, BSc PT (Queen's), MSc PhD (Waterloo), Associate Professor of Physical Therapy (1990, 1993).
- Yates, Anita N, Administrative Professional Officer in Rehabilitation Medicine (1980, 1986).
- Yeh, Francis Cho-Hao, BSc PhD (Calgary), Professor of Renewable Resources (1986, 1988).
- Yeung, Bernard Y, BA (Western Ontario), MBA PhD (Chicago), Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1997, 1997).
- Yeung, Wei-Jun Jean, BA (Soochow), MA (Illinois State), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Sociology (1997, 1997).
- Yeung Laiwah, Albert, BSc MSc MBChB (Glasgow) MRCP, Associate Professor of Pharmacology (1985, 1989).
- Yewchuk, Carolyn R, BA (Queen's), MEd (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Psychology (1975, 1983).
- Yokota, Jeffrey W, BEng (McGill), PhD (Cornell), Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1994, 1994).
- Yonge, Olive, RN (Royal Alex Hosp), BSc MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor and Associate Dean of Nursing (1982, 1994).
- You, Jia-Huai, BS (Kweichow), MS (Science and Technology, China), PhD (Utah), Professor of Computing Science (1986, 1997).



Young, Beth, BA PDAD MED PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1990, 1994).

Young, C Denise, BA MA (McMaster), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor and Associate Chair of Economics (1989, 1994).

Young, James D, BSc PhD (Edinburgh), Professor of Physiology (1990, 1990).

Young, Richard A, BA (London), MA PhD (Alberta), Professor of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1968, 1982).

Young, Wo Sang, BSc (Hong Kong), MS PhD (Purdue), Associate Professor of Mathematical Sciences (1980, 1983).

Yu, Kenneth K-Y, BA (Sask), MSc (Guelph), PhD (Western Ontario), RM (Cdn Coll of Micro), BEd MEd (Calgary), Faculty Service Officer in Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1986, 1988).

Yuan, Li Yan, BS MS (Shanghai Jiao Tong), PhD (Case Western Reserve), Associate Professor of Computing Science (1988, 1992).

Zackodnik, Teresa C, BA (Sask), MA (Waterloo), PhD (McMaster), Assistant Professor of English (1996, 1996).

Zeiss, Christopher A, BAsc (Fed Inst of Tech, Zurich), MSc PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1990, 1990).

Zhang, Chu, BS (East China Normal), MS (Fudan), MBA PhD (Chicago), Assistant Professor of Finance and Management Science (1991, 1991).

Zhang, Hong, BSc (Northeastern), PhD (Purdue), Associate Professor of Computing Science (1988, 1994).

Zhu, David Z, BSc MSc (Shanghai JiaoTong), MEng PhD (British Columbia), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1997, 1997).

Ziegler, Frederick, BA MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1986, 1988).

Ziff, Bruce H, BA (Carleton), LLB (Ottawa), MLitt (Oxford), Professor of Law (1981, 1994).

Zuo, Mingjian, BS (Shandong), MS PhD (Iowa State), PEng, Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1990, 1993).

Związek, Janusz, MSc (Silesia), PhD (Manitoba), Associate Professor of Renewable Resources (1989, 1993).

Zwicker, Heather, BA (Alberta), PhD (Stanford), Assistant Professor of English (1993, 1993).

## 241.1 Special "Continuing" Academic Staff

The following staff members of the Faculty of Medicine and Oral Health Sciences, except for the fact that their contracts of employment are not under the Board-AASUA Agreement, are considered to have University responsibilities and to function fully as if they were members of the "Continuing" academic staff listed in §241, above.

Ansbacher, Will, BSc PhD (Otago), Lecturer in Oncology (1994, 1994).

Belch, Andrew R, BSc MD (Toronto), LMCC, FRCP(C), Professor of Oncology (1975, 1993).

Britten, Richard A, BSc PhD (Leeds), Assistant Professor of Oncology (1993, 1993).

Cumming, Ceinwen E, BA (Liverpool), MA (Manchester), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Oncology (1993, 1993).

Dundas, George S, MD (Western), CCFP(EM), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Oncology (1991, 1993).

Field, Colin G, BSc (Waterloo), MSc (Alberta), Lecturer in Oncology (1993, 1993).

Franko, Allan J, BSc (Sask), MSc PhD (Western), Associate Professor of Oncology (1979, 1989).

Godbout, Roseline, BSc (New Brunswick), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Oncology (1988, 1995).

Handman, Michael D, BA MA (McGill), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Oncology (1993, 1993).

Hooper, H Richard, BSc (Carleton), MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Oncology (1981, 1995).

Hundley, Marilyn, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Oncology (1993, 1993).

Jha, Naresh, MBBS (Delhi), LMCC, FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Oncology (1988, 1998).

Krause, Barbara E, MD (Sask), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Oncology (1985, 1998).

Lees, Alan W, MA BMChB (Oxford), MRCP, DMRT, FRCP, FRCP(C), ABRT, Professor of Oncology (1975, 1994).

McGowan, David G, MB, ChB (Glasgow), DMRT, CRCP, FRCP(C), DABR, Associate Professor of Oncology (1972, 1978).

Mihailidis, Dimitris N, BSc (Ioannina) PhD (Minnesota), Assistant Professor of Oncology (1997, 1997).

Mirzayans, Razmik, BSc (Jundi-Sapur), PhD (Wales), Lecturer in Oncology (1993, 1993).

Murray, Brad, BSc (Sask), BSc, MSc (Alberta), Lecturer in Oncology (1992, 1992).

Murray, David, BSc (Nottingham), PhD (Salford), Associate Professor of Oncology (1993, 1993).

Nabholtz, Jean-Marc, MD (Dijon), MSc (Paris), Associate Professor of Oncology (1990, 1990).

Palmer, Martin C, MBChB (Otago), FRACP (Australia), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Oncology and Assistant Dean, Faculty of Medicine and Oral Health Sciences (1988, 1995).

Parliament, Matthew B, BSc MD (Ottawa), LMCC, FRCP(C) Associate Professor of Oncology (1991, 1998).

Pearcey, Robert G, MA (Cambridge), MBBS (London), FRCP, FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Oncology (1986, 1994).

Pedersen, John E, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C) (Rad Onc), FRCP(C) (Int Med), Associate Professor of Oncology (1976, 1981).

Roa, Wilson H, BMSc MD MSc (Alberta), FRCP(C), ABRT, Assistant Professor of Oncology (1993, 1993).

Robinson, Donald M, BSc (Calgary), MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Oncology (1992, 1992).

Sela, Rami, BA (Hebrew Univ Jerusalem), MA (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Lecturer in Oncology (1993, 1993).

Shaw, Andrew RE, BSc (London), PhD (Southampton), Associate Professor of Oncology (1975, 1983).

Sloboda, Ronald S, BSc (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Oncology (1988, 1995).

Smylie, Michael GB, BSc (Guelph) MB ChB (Leicester), Assistant Professor of Oncology (1997, 1997).

Starreveld, Adalei E, MD (Amsterdam), LMCC, FRCP(C), Professor of Oncology (1977, 1987).

Turner, M Joan, BSc (Pittsburgh), MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Oncology (1986, 1994).

Urtasun, Raul C, BA MD (Buenos Aires), LMCC, FRCP(C), ABRT, Professor of Oncology (1970, 1977).

Venner, Peter M, BMSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), ABIM, Associate Professor of Oncology (1980, 1988).

Weinfeld, Michael, BA (Oxford), PhD (London), Associate Professor of Oncology, (1989, 1996).

## 242 Emeriti

Abbott, Harvey Leslie, BA (Memorial), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1967, 1995).

Abu-Laban, Baha R, BA MA (Beirut), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1961, 1996).

Adams, Peter F, BEng MEng (NS Tech Coll), PhD (Lehigh), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1993, 1993).

Adams, Wesley J, BS MSSW (Wisconsin), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Family Studies (1971, 1988).

Adler, John G, BSc MSc (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1967, 1991).

Affleck, Alan F, BPHE (Toronto), BEd (Alberta), MS (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Recreation and Leisure Studies (1951, 1983).

Affleck, Muriel Adeline, BEd MEd (Alberta), EdD (Colorado), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1949, 1977).

Aherne, Francis X, BS, MS (Dublin), PhD (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (1972, 1995).

Ahmed, Asad, BSc MSc PhD (Aligarh), PhD (Yale), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1967, 1997).

Aksel, Rustem, Dip Ing Agronome, Doctor of Agriculture (Ankara), Professor Emeritus of Genetics (1966, 1976).

Alderman, Richard B, BPE MPE (British Columbia), EdD (California), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1965, 1993).

Allen, Willard F, BSc (Western Ontario) MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1948, 1985).

Alton, JD McGregor, BSc MD MSc (Alberta), FRCS(C), Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1952, 1992).

Anderson, Kenneth Owen, BSc MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1957, 1991).

Anderson, Roland F, BA (British Columbia), MA (Wisconsin), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of English (1961, 1993).

Anderson, Ruby Olga, MEd (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education (1956, 1981).

Anderson, Walter S, BSc (Alberta), MD MS (Toronto), FRCS(C), FACS, DABS, Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1941, 1988).

Andrew, William T, BSc (Alberta) MS (Utah State) PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Plant Science (1959, 1985).

Anholt, LeRoy M, MD (Alberta), LMCC, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1972, 1993).

Aoki, Ted, BCom (British Columbia) BEd MEd (Alberta) PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1978, 1985).

Apedaile, Leonard P, BSc (McGill), PhD (Iowa State), Professor Emeritus of Rural Economy (1966, 1995).

Archer, Violet, BMus (McGill), BMus MMus (Yale), DMus (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Music (1962, 1978).

Arora, Balraj K, BSc (Delhi), BDS (India), MS (Illinois), DMD (Sask), Professor Emeritus of Stomatology (1980, 1994).

Assheton-Smith, Marilyn I, BSc (Alberta), MPH (Minnesota), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1975, 1997).

Atkinson, Thomas P, BSc BEd (Alberta), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1963, 1982).

Ayer, William Alfred, BSc PhD (New Brunswick), FCIC FRSC, University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1958, 1994).

Ayling, Ronald, BA (Nottingham), PhD (Bristol), Professor Emeritus of English (1970, 1997).

Baadsgaard, Halfdan, BSc (Minnesota), PhD (Federal Inst, Zurich), Professor Emeritus of Geology (1957, 1993).

Bacchus, M Kazim, BSc MA PhD (London), MPH (California), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1969, 1995).

Badir, Doris, BSc (Manitoba), MSc (Syracuse), MSc (London Sch of Econ), Professor Emeritus of Family Studies (1971, 1989).

Bailey, Arthur Wesley, BSA (British Columbia), MS PhD (Oregon State), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences and Renewable Resources (1966, 1997).

Bain, Gordon Orville, BSc MD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Pathology (1952, 1987).

Baine, David A, BA MA EdD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1972, 1995).

Baker, William J, BA (St John's), MA PhD (Fordham), Professor Emeritus of Linguistics (1970, 1990).

Bakker, Jaap J, BSc (Glasgow), DIC (Imperial College London), MSCE (Purdue), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1959, 1991).

Baldwin, R George, BA (British Columbia), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of English (1951, 1985).

Ball, George Eugene, AB PhD (Cornell), MS (Alabama), Professor Emeritus of Entomology (1954, 1992).

Barclay, Harold, BA (Boston), MA PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology (1966, 1989).

Barker, Burke, LLB (Sask), Post Grad Diploma in Criminology (Camb.), Professor Emeritus of Law (1967, 1996).

Barry, Douglas D, AOCA (Ontario College of Art), Professor Emeritus of Extension (1960, 1986).

Bauer, Leonard, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Montana State), PhD (Oregon State), Professor Emeritus of Rural Economy (1977, 1996).

Beatty, David D, BA (West Washington State) MS (Wyoming) PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1964, 1991).

Beck, R Peter, MD CM (Queen's), FRCS(CAN) FRCOG FRCO FACS, Professor Emeritus of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1965, 1991).

Beck, Roger L, BS (Mass Institute of Tech.), MBA (Northwestern), CPA (Illinois) PhD (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1972, 1997).

Bell, James Baird, BA BEd (Sask), MEd (Alberta), EdD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1966, 1979).

Bellow, Donald G, BASC (British Columbia), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1963, 1996).

Bentley, C Fred, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Renewable Resources (1946, 1979).

Bercov, Ronald David, BSc (Alberta), PhD (California IT), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1963, 1995).

Berg, Roy Torgny, BSc (Alberta), MS PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Animal Science (1950, 1988).

Bergen, John J, BSc BEd MEd (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1965, 1987).

Berkowitz, Norbert, BSc PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Mining, Metallurgical, and Petroleum Engineering (1979, 1988).

Berry, Gerald L, BA MA BEd (Alberta), EdD (Colorado), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1961, 1978).

Bertie, John E, BSc PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1967, 1996).

Bertram, Sheila K, BSc (McMaster), BLS (Toronto), MS PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Library and Information Studies (1970, 1996).

Bessai, Diane E, BA (Western Ontario), MA PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of English (1961, 1995).

- Beswetherick, Margaret A, BSc MSc (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1968, 1984).
- Bhattacharya, Nirmal C, MA LLB (Calcutta), MA (Chicago), PhD (Australian National), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1965, 1989).
- Biggs, David F, BPharm (Nottingham) PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1969, 1996).
- Bilsland, John W, MA (British Columbia) PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of English (1955, 1985).
- Blackley, Frank D, MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of History (1950, 1983).
- Blackmore, Robert Valentine, DDS (Alberta) PhD (Rochester), Professor Emeritus of Oral Biology (1948, 1978).
- Blakey, Janis M, BS (Kansas State Teachers College) MS (Emporia) EdD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1970, 1995).
- Blanchard, William A, BA (San Francisco State College), MA PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1961, 1987).
- Blench, Thomas, BSc (Glasgow), DSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1948, 1971).
- Boag, David A, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Washington State), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1963, 1991).
- Boersma, Frederic J, BS MA (Western Michigan), PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1965, 1993).
- Bollinger, Kenneth E, BE MSc (Sask), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1980, 1996).
- Boorman, Joyce L, MA (Utah), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1966, 1988).
- Borys, Andrea H, BPE (Alberta) EdD (Columbia) MSc (Oregon) Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1975, 1997).
- Bosley, Richard N, BA (Utah), MA (California), PhD (Göttingen), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy (1963, 1995).
- Bourassa, Charles M, BA MA PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1969, 1996).
- Bouthillier, Patrick Henry, BSc (Alberta), SM (Harvard), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1949, 1987).
- Bowers, Kenneth L, BA (Central Washington College), MA PhD (New York), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1966, 1982).
- Bowie, Michael, Professor Emeritus of Music (1969, 1992).
- Bowker, Wilbur Fee, BA LLB (Alberta), LL.M. (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Law (1945, 1975).
- Bowland, John P, BSA (Manitoba) MS (Washington State) PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Animal Science (1949, 1985).
- Bradford, Samuel A, MSc (Missouri), PhD (Iowa State), Professor Emeritus of Mining, Metallurgical, and Petroleum Engineering (1967, 1994).
- Braun, Richard E, AB AM (Michigan), PhD (Texas), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1962, 1996).
- Brauss, Helmut FL, Professor Emeritus of Music (1969, 1995).
- Bridger, William A, MSc PhD (Manitoba), Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry (1967, 1995).
- Brown, John L, BCom (Sask), MBA (Washington), PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Organizational Analysis (1971, 1997).
- Browne, M Patricia, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1970, 1992).
- Bruce, William J, MEd (Alberta), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics (1958, 1980).
- Brundin, Robert E, AB MJ MLS (California), PhD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Library and Information Studies (1975, 1995).
- Bryan, Alan L, BA MA (Washington), PhD (Harvard), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology (1963, 1993).
- Bryan, Ruth, BA PhD (Radcliffe), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology (1963, 1996).
- Buck, Robert J, BA (Alberta), MA (Kentucky), PhD (Cincinnati), Professor Emeritus of Classics (1960, 1992).
- Budney, David R, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (New South Wales), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1980, 1997).
- Bueckert, Frank, BEd (Sask), MA (Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1955, 1983).
- Bumbarger, Chester, BS MEd EdD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1967, 1991).
- Burton, Thomas L, BSc PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1976, 1997).
- Burwash, Ronald Allan, BSc BEd MSc (Alberta) PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Geology (1956, 1991).
- Busch, Robert L, BA MA PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1971, 1996).
- Buse, Adolf, BA (Alberta), PhD (Birmingham), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1966, 1997).
- Cadrin, Gilles C, BA (Ottawa), BEd MA (Alberta), PhD (Université de Montpellier), Professor Emeritus, Faculté Saint-Jean (1975, 1997).
- Cameron, Donald F, BA MD (Alberta) FRCP(c) FACA, Professor Emeritus of Anaesthesia (1964, 1985).
- Cameron, Donald R, BA MEd (Alberta), EdD (Syracuse), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1962, 1974).
- Campbell, Duncan D, BCom BA (British Columbia), MA (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Adult and Higher Education (1949, 1984).
- Campbell, Ian Alexander, BSc (London), MA PhD (Colorado), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1966, 1997).
- Campbell, James N, BA (Western Ontario and British Columbia), MSc (British Columbia), PhD (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1960, 1995).
- Cantine, David L, AA (Jackson), BA MA (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1965, 1996).
- Card, Brigham Young, BSc BEd (Alberta), PhD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1945, 1979).
- Carmichael, John W, BSc MSc (Alberta), MA PhD (Harvard), Professor Emeritus of Medical Microbiology (1954, 1983).
- Carney, Robert, BA MEd (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1976, 1994).
- Cathcart, W George, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1971, 1995).
- Chalmers, John W, BA (Manitoba), Dip (Education) MA MEd (Alberta), EdD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1969, 1975).
- Chamberlin, Charles R, BA (Iowa), MA (Minnesota), PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1969, 1995).
- Chambers, Edward J, BCom BA MA (British Columbia), PhD (Nebraska), Professor Emeritus of Marketing and Economic Analysis (1968, 1992).
- Chambers, Juanita, BA (McGill), MA PhD (Montreal), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1967, 1978).
- Charlesworth, Henry Alexander Kaye, MA (Cantab), PhD (Glasgow), Professor Emeritus of Geology (1956, 1992).
- Chatten, Leslie G, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Ohio State), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1961, 1983).
- Cheng, Kwo Chang, BS (Cheng-Kung), MS (Kansas State), PhD (Ohio State), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1962, 1992).
- Cherry, Richard R, BSc MD CM (McGill) LMCC, Professor Emeritus of Family Practice (1967, 1985).
- Chia, Fu-Shiang, BSc (Taiwan Normal), MSc PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1969, 1993).
- Christensen, Ferrel M, BA (Utah), MA PhD (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy (1971, 1996).
- Christensen, Gustav S, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1966, 1993).
- Chute, Frederick S, BAsC MAsC (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1968, 1994).
- Clandinin, Donald Robert, MSA (British Columbia), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Poultry Nutrition (1938, 1979).
- Clark, Andrew K, BA BEd (Alberta), MEd (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Industrial and Vocational Education (1967, 1986).
- Clegg, Lawrence F, BSc (Toronto), PhD DSc DIC (London), FIBiol FIFST Pag, Professor Emeritus of Food Science (1958, 1978).
- Clifford, Hugh Fleming, MS (Michigan State), PhD (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1965, 1994).
- Colbourne, John Robert, BA (Cantab.), MS PhD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1967, 1995).
- Collett, David J, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1975, 1997).
- Collinson, Donald Maurice, DDS (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Restorative Dentistry (1967, 1993).
- Colotelo, Nicholas, BSc (Ontario Agricultural College), MSc PhD (Sask), Professor Emeritus of Plant Science (1962, 1981).
- Colter, John S, BSc (Alberta), PhD (McGill), FRSC, Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry (1961, 1987).
- Conn-Blowers, Elizabeth A, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1974, 1993).
- Cook, Fred D, BSA MSA (British Columbia), PhD (Edinburgh), Professor Emeritus of Soil Science (1964, 1983).
- Cookson, Francis B, BSc MB ChB (Manchester), Professor Emeritus of Cell Biology and Anatomy (1966, 1994).
- Cormack, George D, BAsC MSc PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1982, 1993).
- Corns, William G, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Plant Science (1946, 1979).
- Cossins, Edwin A, BSc PhD DSc (London), FRSC, Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1962, 1996).
- Cottle, Walter Henry, MA (British Columbia), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1956, 1986).
- Coutts, Ronald T, BSc PhD (Glasgow), DSc (Strathclyde), FCIC FPS FRSC, University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1966, 1994).
- Craggs, Anthony, BSc (Durham), PhD (Southampton), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1969, 1995).
- Craig, Douglas Abercrombie, BSc PhD (Canterbury), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1966, 1997).
- Craig, Sister Therese, BA (Siena Heights College) MA (Catholic), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1976, 1992).
- Crawford, Robert James, MSc (Alberta), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1956, 1992).
- Creore, Jo-Ann Davis, AB (Lake Erie College), MA (Washington), Associate Professor Emeritus of Romance Languages (1966, 1992).
- Crighton, Arthur B, LRSM, LRCT, MusBac (Toronto), MM DMA (S California), Professor Emeritus of Music (1949, 1982).
- Crockford, Peter M, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C) FACP, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1966, 1997).
- Crowther, Joan DW, BA (British Columbia), MA PhD (Bryn Mawr), Professor Emeritus of English (1967, 1984).
- Currah, Brian, Professor Emeritus of Drama (1979, 1992).
- Dalla Lana, Ivo G, BAsC (British Columbia), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Chemical Engineering (1957, 1991).
- Das, Jagannath Prasad, BA (Utkal), MA (Patna), PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1968, 1996).
- Davey, Ronald A, BA (London), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1967, 1990).
- Davis, Arthur K, BA PhD (Harvard), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1968, 1981).
- Davis, Stuart G, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1942, 1982).
- Davis, Wayne A, BSE (George Washington), MSc PhD (Ottawa), Professor Emeritus of Computing Science (1969, 1991).
- Davy, Grant R, BA (Western Ontario), MA PhD (Fletcher), Professor Emeritus of Political Science (1951, 1979).
- Dawson, W Kenneth, BAsC (Laval), MA PhD (Queens), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1959, 1993).
- De Luna, Barbara Nielson, BA (Washington), MA PhD (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of English (1963, 1987).
- De Luna, Frederic Adolph, MA PhD (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of History (1963, 1991).
- Denham, Ross A, BCom (Alberta), MBA (Toronto), PhD (Minnesota), FCA, Professor Emeritus of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1963, 1996).
- Dennis, Thelma Bernice, BSc HEc (Alberta), MS (Pennsylvania State), Professor Emeritus of Clothing and Textiles (1962, 1988).
- Derwing, Bruce L, AA (Compton College), AB (Southern California), PhD MA (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Linguistics (1970, 1996).
- Desmarais, Dollard, BA BEd (Ottawa), MS (St Louis), MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus, Faculté Saint-Jean (1971, 1995).
- Dewhurst, William G, BA MA BM BCh (Oxford), MRCP, Acad DPM (London), FRC Psych, FRCP(C), FAC Psych, FAPA, Professor Emeritus of Psychiatry (1969, 1992).
- Dick, Henry M, DDS (Alberta), MSc (Manitoba), Professor Emeritus of Oral Biology (1968, 1995).
- Dickason, Olive P, BA MA PhD (Ottawa), Professor Emeritus of History (1976, 1993).
- Diener, Erwin, PhD (Zurich), Professor Emeritus of Immunology (1970, 1989).
- Dier, Kathleen A, RN BSc (Alberta), MSc (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1973, 1988).
- Di Lollo, Vincent, BA PhD (Western Australia), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1978, 1996).
- Dix-Hart, Jeremy J, BA (Cape Town), MA (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1972, 1994).
- Dixon, John MS, DipBact (London), MB BCh MD (Wales), MRCPATH FRCPATH, Professor Emeritus of Medical Microbiology (1967, 1989).
- Dobbs, Allen R, BSc MSc (Washington State), PhD (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1968, 1996).
- Domier, Kenneth W, BE MSc (Sask), PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural Engineering (1969, 1993).
- Donald, Elizabeth A, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Washington State), PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Foods and Nutrition (1969, 1988).
- Dossetor, John B, BM BCh (Oxford), MRCS LRCP FRCP (London), FRCP(C) PhD (McGill), FACP, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1969, 1992).
- Down, Edith Emily, BA BSc (Seattle), MA (British Columbia), PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1966, 1977).
- Drake, Clare J, BPE (British Columbia), BEd (Alberta), MSc (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1958, 1989).
- Dranchuk, Peter Michael, MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Mining, Metallurgical, and Petroleum Engineering (1952, 1988).
- Drummond, Christopher Q, BA (Oberlin), MA PhD (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of English (1969, 1997).
- Duncan, Neil F, BSc MD (Alberta), LMCC, Professor Emeritus of Paediatrics (1953, 1992).
- Dunford, H Brian, MSc (Alberta), PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1957, 1993).

- Dunlop, Donald L, MD BSc (Manitoba), MS (Nebraska), FRCS(C), Professor Emeritus of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1967, 1991).
- Eberlein, E Larry, BS JD (Wisconsin), BD (Garrett Theological Seminary), PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1967, 1992).
- Edwards, Allan M, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(c) FACP, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1981, 1993).
- Egert, Eugene, BSc MA (British Columbia), PhD (Texas), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1967, 1996).
- Eidem, Rodney N, BA (Sask), MD (Alberta), LMCC, CRCP CRPC, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1972, 1993).
- Eisenstein, Zdenek, Dip Ing, PhD (Czech Technical), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1970, 1996).
- Elliott, J Frank, BA MD (Alberta), FRCP(c), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1946, 1981).
- Ellis, Margaret, Dip (Chelsea College), Teach Cert (London), MA PhD (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1964, 1990).
- Empey, Elizabeth Louise, BSc (Alberta), MNS PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Home Economics (1959, 1978).
- Engelmann, Frederick Charles, AB AM (UCLA), MA PhD (Yale), Professor Emeritus of Political Science (1962, 1986).
- Englefield, Colin G, BSc PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1965, 1996).
- Enns, Frederick, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1961, 1986).
- Erbe, Lynn H, BA (Concordia), MA PhD (Nebraska), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1970, 1996).
- Evans, Brian L, BA (Alberta), PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1961, 1996).
- Evans, William George, MSc PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Entomology (1958, 1988).
- Everett-Turner, Lorene M, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1968, 1997).
- Eyford, Glen A, BA (Manitoba), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1963, 1987).
- Fagan, William T, BA BEd (Memorial), MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1969, 1994).
- Fairbairn, Kenneth, BA MA (Canterbury), PhD (Melbourne), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1970, 1995).
- Fayon, Richard R, BA (Western Ontario), MBA (Columbia), Professor Emeritus, Extension (1967, 1993).
- Faulds, Alexander G, MCSP DipTP (London), Professor Emeritus of Physical Therapy (1958, 1977).
- Fawcett, David M, BSc MD (Alberta), MSc PhD (McMaster), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1967, 1991).
- Fee, Alan D, DDS (Alberta), MSc (Ohio State), Professor Emeritus of Restorative Dentistry (1964, 1984).
- Fenna, Donald, BA (Alberta), BSc PhD (Manchester), Professor Emeritus of Applied Sciences in Medicine (1968, 1992).
- Ferrate, Juan, Lic (Barcelona), Professor Emeritus of Comparative Literature (1962, 1985).
- Field, Peggy-Anne, BN (McGill), MN (Washington), PhD (Alberta) Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1964, 1994).
- Fifield, Benita B, MSc BOT TDip (Alberta), MBAOT (London), OT(C), Professor Emeritus of Occupational Therapy (1964, 1990).
- Filipkowski, Elizabeth H, BEd (Alberta), MA (Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education and Music (1957, 1986).
- Fisher, Anthony D, AB AM PhD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology and Educational Foundations (1965, 1994).
- Fisher, D Grant, BE BS MSc (Sask), PhD (Michigan), MREd (McMaster), Professor Emeritus of Chemical Engineering (1964, 1996).
- Fisher, Lawrence V, BMus MMus (Eastman), Professor Emeritus of Music (1969, 1985).
- Fishwick, Duncan, BA (Manchester), BA MA (Oxford), MPhil (Manchester) D Litt (Leiden), FRCS, FSA, FRHS, Assoc étr, Soc Nat Antiq France, Corr Konink Nederl Akad van Wetensch, Corr étr, Acad Inscr et B.-L, University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Classics (1971, 1994).
- Fitzsimmons, George W, BEd (Alberta), DipED MEd (Calgary), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1974, 1997).
- Flock, Donald L, BSc MSc (Oklahoma), PhD (Texas AandM), Professor Emeritus of Mining, Metallurgical, and Petroleum Engineering (1969, 1990).
- Folinsbee, Robert E, BSc (Alberta), MA PhD (Minnesota), FRSC, Professor Emeritus of Geology (1946, 1978).
- Forbes, John A, BEd MEd (Alberta) MA (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1949, 1985).
- Ford, George, BSc MSc (Alberta) PhD (Stanford) DSc (Alberta) PEng (Alberta) FEIC FCSME FCAE, Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1942, 1985).
- Forrest, I Darlene, RN (Sask), BSc MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1975, 1993).
- Forrest, James French, MA BLitt (Glasgow), AM PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of English (1960, 1992).
- Fowler, Eldon Lloyd, MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1960, 1987).
- Fox, E Eugene, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1969, 1993).
- Fraga, Serafin, LicSc DSc (Madrid), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1963, 1994).
- Franck, Jurgen P, DipPhys DrDerNat (Hamburg), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1963, 1995).
- Frank, George B, BS (City College, New York), MSc (Ohio State), PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacology (1965, 1991).
- Fraser, Robert S, BSc MD MSc (Alberta) FRCP(C) FACP, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1953, 1985).
- Freedman, Herbert I, BSc MA PhD (Manitoba), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1967, 1997).
- Freeman, Gordon Russel, MA (Sask), PhD (McGill), DPhil (Oxford), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1958, 1995).
- Friesen, David, BA BPaed MEd (Manitoba), PhD (N Dakota), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1966, 1986).
- Fuller, William A, MA (Sask), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1959, 1984).
- Gain, Edward A, BA MD (Alberta), FACA, Professor Emeritus of Anaesthesia (1949, 1978).
- Gainer, Walter D, BSc (Alberta), MS (Iowa State), PhD (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1950, 1986).
- Gallagher, James Emmett, BEd MEd (Alberta), EdD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Industrial and Vocational Education (1963, 1988).
- Garfinkle, Harry, BA (Sir George Williams), MA PhD (Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1966, 1988).
- Garg, Krishna M, MSc PhD (Lucknow), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics (1966, 1994).
- Gee, Margaret I, BSc MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (1970, 1994).
- Ghurye, Sudhish G, BSc MSc (Bombay) PhD (North Caroline), Professor Emeritus of Statistics and Applied Probability (1968, 1985).
- Gilbert, James AL, MB ChB MD FRCP (Edinburgh), FRCP(C), FRCP (London), FACP, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1950, 1983).
- Gill, Dhara S, BSc (Punjab), MS PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Rural Economy (1970, 1997).
- Glassford, Robert Gerald, BPE, (British Columbia), MA (Alberta), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1965, 1994).
- Glazebrook, George A, MBBS (London), MRCP, FFR, MRCS, LRCP, DMRT, Professor Emeritus of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (1970, 1991).
- Glyde, Henry George, ARCA (London), RCA, Professor Emeritus of Fine Arts (1935, 1966).
- Godbout, Laurent A, BA MA LicPhil PhD (Ottawa), Professor Emeritus, Faculté Saint-Jean (1970, 1996).
- Godel, John C, Dip (American Board of Paediatrics) BSc MD DRMed (Alberta) FRCP(c) FAAP, Professor Emeritus of Paediatrics (1979, 1995).
- Goodale, Denis, BCom (Sask) MBA PhD (Washington) CA RIA, Professor Emeritus of Accounting (1950, 1985).
- Gorham, Paul R, BA DSc (New Brunswick), MS (Maine), PhD (California Institute of Technology), FRSC, Professor Emeritus of Botany (1969, 1983).
- Goud, Paul Arie, BSc (Alberta), MASC PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1966, 1996).
- Gough, D Ian, MSc (Rhodes), PhD (Witwatersrand), FRSC, Professor Emeritus of Physics (1966, 1987).
- Gourishankar, Vembu, BE (Madras), MS PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1965, 1994).
- Graham, William Arthur Grover, MA (Sask), PhD (Harvard), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1962, 1995).
- Grant, Raymond James S, MA (Aberdeen), PhD (Cambridge), Professor Emeritus of English (1967, 1997).
- Green, Leslie C, LLB LLD (London), FRSC, University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Political Science (1965, 1992).
- Griffin, Wayne H, BSc MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Mining, Metallurgical, and Petroleum Engineering (1982, 1993).
- Gualtieri, Maurizio, BA (Naples), MA PhD (Pennsylvania), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1978, 1997).
- Gunning, Harry E, BA MA PhD (Toronto), DSc (Guelph), DSc (Queen's), FRSC, Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1957, 1982).
- Hackler, James C, BS (California), MA (San Jose State), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1965, 1995).
- Haddow, James Baird, BSc (St Andrews), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Manchester), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1955, 1988).
- Hage, Keith D, BA (British Columbia) MA (Toronto) PhD (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of Geography (1967, 1985).
- Hague, William J, BA (Windsor), BEd (Alberta), MS (Fordham), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1969, 1997).
- Hall, M Ann, BA BPHE (Queen's), MA (Alberta), PhD (Birmingham), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1968, 1997).
- Hamowy, Ronald, BA (CCNY), PhD (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1969, 1997).
- Hardin, Robert T, BSA (Georgia), MSc PhD (Purdue), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (1962, 1995).
- Harding, Patrick J, BAsc MAsc (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1968, 1991).
- Hare, Carl, BA MA (Alberta), Dip Acting (RADA), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1983, 1997).
- Hargreaves, Henry Allen, MA (Mount Allison), PhD (Duke), Professor Emeritus of English (1963, 1993).
- Harley, William Thomas, BSc DDS (Alberta), MSD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Restorative Dentistry (1967, 1995).
- Harnden, Boyd M, Geog Engr (Colorado School of Mines), MBA (Northwestern), PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Organizational Analysis (1968, 1995).
- Harrington, Betty NN, BN (McGill), MN (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1961, 1988).
- Harris, Dorothy J, BA (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1965, 1990).
- Harris, Walter Edgar, MSc (Alberta), PhD (Minnesota), FRSC, DSc (Waterloo), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1946, 1980).
- Harrison, Richard T, BA MA (British Columbia), PhD (Western Ontario), Professor Emeritus of English (1967, 1995).
- Hastings, Philip J, BA PhD (Cambridge), Professor Emeritus of Genetics (1968, 1995).
- Hawkins, Murray, BSA (Guelph), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Ohio State), Professor Emeritus of Rural Economy (1967, 1990).
- Hawrysh, Zenia J, BSc (Alberta), MS PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (1960, 1996).
- Haynes, Douglas H, Dip Art (Calgary College of Art), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1970, 1995).
- Hays, Peter, MB BS DPM (London), CRCP(C), FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Psychiatry (1967, 1992).
- Heaton, Peter B, MD (Toronto), CCFP FCFP, Professor Emeritus of Family Medicine (1973, 1991).
- Hellum, Andreas K, BSc (British Columbia), MFor PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of Forest Science (1976, 1988).
- Henderson, J Frank, MS (Arizona), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry (1963, 1989).
- Henderson, Mary EP, BA, Teachers Cert, MA (British Columbia), BLS (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Library Science (1970, 1982).
- Henderson, Ruth M, BS MS PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacology (1963, 1988).
- Herbert, F Alex, MD MSc (Manitoba), FRCP(C), FACP, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1989, 1995).
- Heron, R Peter, MusBach ARTC (Toronto) BA (British Columbia) MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1973, 1997).
- Hett, Robert R, BA (Western Ontario), PhD (Rochester), Professor Emeritus of History (1965, 1990).
- Hibberd, Judith M, RN (St Thomas' Hospital, London), Dip (Nursing Education) BScN (Toronto), MHA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1983, 1997).
- Higgins, Gerald L, MB ChB (Bristol) CCFP(c) FCFP(c), Professor Emeritus of Family Medicine (1973, 1994).
- Hirabayashi, Gordon K, BA MA PhD (Washington), LHD (Hamline), LLD (Haverford), HD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1959, 1983).
- Hiruki, Chuji, BS PhD (Kyushu), University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (1966, 1996).
- Hobart, Charles W, BA (Redlands), MA (Southern California), PhD (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1962, 1992).
- Hodgson, Ernest Daniel, MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1966, 1986).
- Holden-Verburg, Anita J, BA (London), MA (McMaster), Professor Emeritus of Romance Languages (1964, 1992).
- Holmes, John Carl, BA (Minnesota) MA PhD (Rice), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1959, 1994).
- Hoo, Cheong Seng, MSc (Auckland), PhD (Syracuse), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1965, 1997).
- Hopkinson, Geoffrey, MB ChB DPM MD (Manchester), CRCP MRC (Psych), Professor Emeritus of Psychiatry (1978, 1988).
- Horowitz, Myer, BA (Sir George Williams), MEd (Alberta), EdD (Stanford), LLD (McGill), LLD (Concordia), DAU (Athabasca), LLD (British Columbia), LLD (Alberta), FCCT, FRSA, Professor Emeritus of Education (1969, 1990).

- Hoskins, Colin G, BA PhD (Manchester), Professor Emeritus of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1966, 1997).
- Howarth, Edgar, MSc (Manchester), PhD (Melbourne), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1960, 1990).
- Hunka, Stephen M, BEd MEd (Alberta), PhD (Illinois), University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1961, 1994).
- Hurlbut, William H, BA LLB (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Law (1974, 1986).
- Huston, Mervyn J, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1940, 1978).
- Hutchison, Kenneth, MB BCh MD (Belfast), Professor Emeritus of Physiology (1969, 1997).
- Huzinaga, Sigeru, BSc MSc (Kyushu), PhD (Kyoto), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1968, 1991).
- Ingram, EJ, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1982, 1988).
- Ironsides, Robert G, BA PhD (Durham), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1963, 1996).
- Israel, Werner, MSc (Capetown), PhD (Dublin), FRSC, University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Physics (1958, 1996).
- Jacka, Reginald Charles, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics (1945, 1977).
- Jackel, David A, BA MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of English (1969, 1996).
- Jacknick, Kenneth G, BEd MEd (Alberta), PhD (Colorado), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1967, 1996).
- Jackson, Francis L, MRCs (Eng), BS MB Dip Bact (London), FRC Path, Professor Emeritus of Medical Microbiology (1966, 1987).
- Jackson, Harold, MSc (Nottingham), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Food Science and Nutrition (1963, 1993).
- James, C Robert, BAsC MAsC PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1965, 1995).
- Janssen, Christian, BA MBA (Goteborg), PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Finance and Management Science (1969, 1997).
- Jarvis, George K, BA (Brigham Young), PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1974, 1996).
- Jendyk, Margaret G, LRAM, ANEA, LUD (London), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1967, 1992).
- Jenkinson, Marion D, BA (Manchester), PhD (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1958, 1984).
- Jones, Frank D, BA (Alberta), LLB (Dalhousie), LLM (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Law (1976, 1995).
- Jones, William John, BA PhD DLitt (London), FRHS, FRSC, Professor Emeritus of History (1961, 1992).
- Jung, Richard, DipAgr (Agronomy), Cand Jur (Charles U), PhD (Harvard), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1970, 1991).
- Jungkind, Walter, NAT Dip (Zurich), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1968, 1990).
- Kach, Nick, BEd EdD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1969, 1993).
- Kamal, Abdul Naim, MSc (Dacca), PhD (Liverpool), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1964, 1996).
- Kanasewich, Ernest R, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (British Columbia), FRSC, Professor Emeritus of Physics (1963, 1996).
- Kapetanovich, Miodrag, Lic Agrégé (Belgrade), PhD (Sorbonne), Professor Emeritus, Faculté Saint-Jean (1971, 1992).
- Kass, Heidi J, BEd BSc (Alberta), EdM (Harvard), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1969, 1997).
- Kay, Cyril M, BSc (McGill), PhD (Harvard), FRSC, CM, Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry (1958, 1995).
- Kebarle, Paul, Diplng (Zurich), PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1958, 1992).
- Kelly, Donald H, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1958, 1993).
- Kennedy, DJ Laurie, PEng, BAsC (Toronto), MS PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1982, 1994).
- Kennedy, James S, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1955, 1991).
- Kennedy, Lorene L, MSc (Alberta), PhD (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of Botany (1950, 1984).
- Kenneson, Claude E, BMus MMus (Texas), Professor Emeritus of Music (1965, 1990).
- Kernalguyen, Anne P, BHSc (Sask), BEd (Alberta), MSA (Michigan State), PhD (Utah State), Professor Emeritus of Clothing and Textiles (1970, 1987).
- Khetarpal, Suraj Parkash, BSc (Punjab), BL (Rangoon), LLM PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Law (1965, 1992).
- Kieren, Dianne K, BA MS PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Human Ecology (1970, 1997).
- Kieren, Thomas E, BA (Carleton, Minn), MA (Northwestern), PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1970, 1997).
- Kikuchi, June F, BScN (Toronto), MN PhD (Pittsburgh), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1979, 1997).
- King, Robert W, BSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1947, 1985).
- Kingma, Ynte Jacob, Natlr (Delft), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1958, 1992).
- Klamkin, Murray S, BChE (Cooper Union Sch of Eng), MS (Polytechnic Inst of Brooklyn), DMATH (Waterloo), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics (1976, 1986).
- Klawe, Janusz Josef, Dip Com (Grenoble), MA (Glasgow), Professor Emeritus of Geography (1963, 1976).
- Klawe, Kathleen W, MA (Glasgow), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1964, 1979).
- Kling, Samuel, BA (Sask) MD (Toronto) FRCS, Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1974, 1985).
- Knowles, Robert H, BS (Michigan), BSA (Toronto), MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Plant Science (1948, 1984).
- Kopecky, Karl, BSc (Iowa State), PhD (UCLA), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1961, 1996).
- Korda, Benedikt, MSc (Charles), MA (Prague Polytechnical School), DSc (Prague School of Economics), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1968, 1979).
- Kosinski, Leszek A, MA PhD (Warsaw), Professor Emeritus of Geography (1969, 1994).
- Kot, Pauline, NS (Arizona) RN (Sask) BSc (Alberta), MN (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1969, 1991).
- Kowalewski, Konstanty Piotr, MPhil (Warsaw), DPhil MD (Brussels) FRCP(c) Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1955, 1978).
- Koziey, Paul W, MS (N Dakota), PhD (Wyoming), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1967, 1996).
- Krapf, Gerhard, MMus (Redlands), Staatsexamen (Musikhochschule), DrMus (Central College), Professor Emeritus of Music (1977, 1987).
- Krotki, Karol, BA MA (Cambridge), MA PhD (Princeton), FRSC, University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1968, 1991).
- Krupicka, Jiri, MA RNDr (Prague) Professor Emeritus of Geology (1971, 1978).
- Kulak, Geoffrey L, BSc (Alberta), MS (Illinois), PhD (Lehigh), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1970, 1996).
- Kuspira, John, BSA MSc (Sask), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Genetics (1954, 1990).
- Kysela, Gerard M, BSc MA (Xavier) PhD (Waterloo), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1969, 1997).
- Laing, Wilma, BA BEd (Sask), MA (Chicago), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1972, 1984).
- Lahey, William Hall, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCS(C), Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1960, 1993).
- La Roi, George H, BA (Lake Forest College), MA PhD (Duke), Professor Emeritus of Botany (1963, 1993).
- Larson, Lyle Eugene, BA (North Central Bible College) BA (Bethel College), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1968, 1996).
- Lauber, Jean K, AB (Whitman), MA (Washington), PhD (New Mexico), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1965, 1990).
- Lauber, John F, BA MA PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of English (1965, 1988).
- Laux, Frederick Albert, BA LLB (Alberta), LL.M (Harvard), Professor Emeritus of Law (1968, 1993).
- Laycock, Arleigh H, BA (Toronto), PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Geography (1955, 1989).
- Lee, Charles A, BBA MBA (North Texas State), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Organizational Analysis (1962, 1993).
- Leeson, Thomas S, BA MA MB BChir MD PhD (Cambridge), Professor Emeritus of Cell Biology and Anatomy (1963, 1991).
- Lefebvre, Verna M, BA BSc (Sask), BEd (Alberta), MSc (Montana State), PhD (Iowa State), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1966, 1993).
- Legris, Maurice Roger, BA BPhil (Ottawa), MA (N Carolina), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of English (1968, 1997).
- Leitch, Lorne C, LLB (Manitoba), MBA (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of Finance and Management Science (1961, 1990).
- Lejano, Ernesto B, BMus (Santo Tomas), MMusLit DMusArts (Eastman Sch of Music), Professor Emeritus of Music (1967, 1989).
- Lemieux, Raymond U, BSc (Alberta) PhD (McGill) Hon LLD (New Brunswick) FRSC, University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1961, 1985).
- Lemke, Kenneth W, BCom (Queensland), MCom (Newcastle), FASA CPA, AAUQ, Professor Emeritus of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1972, 1993).
- Lerbekmo, John F, BAsC (British Columbia), PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Geology (1956, 1991).
- Lewin, Victor, BA PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1958, 1985).
- Lewis, Henry T, AB (Fresno), PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology (1971, 1994).
- Liburd, Rosemary, BA (Queen's College), MSW (Pennsylvania), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1976, 1994).
- Lielbel-Weckowicz, Helen Pauline Grit, BA (Brooklyn), MA PhD (Northwestern), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1962, 1995).
- Lilje, Ewald O, BSc MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Mining and Metallurgy (1935, 1971).
- Lindsay, Peter L, DipPhysEd AEd BA (Queensland) MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1977, 1993).
- Lock, Gerald Seymour Hunter, BSc PhD (Dunelm), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1962, 1993).
- Lockwood, Charles McDonald, BAsC (Toronto), Dip Bus Adm (Western Ontario), MBA (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Extension (1963, 1986).
- Longenecker, Bryan M, AB PhD (Missouri), Professor Emeritus of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1974, 1995).
- Longworth, Jack, BSc (Alberta), MS (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1945, 1983).
- Lord, Goldwin Smith, MA LLD (Mt Allison), Professor Emeritus of Education (1945, 1950).
- Love, Harold C, BS MS (Kansas State), PhD (Iowa State), Professor Emeritus of Rural Economy (1962, 1976).
- Lowig, Henry FJ, DRN Venia Docendi (Prague), DSc (Tasmania), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics (1957, 1970).
- Lupul, Manoly R, BA BEd (Alberta), MA (Minnesota), PhD (Harvard), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1958, 1990).
- Macbeth, Robert AL, BA MD (Alberta), MSc, Dipl in Surgery (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1953, 1993).
- MacDonald, R Neil, MD CM (McGill), FRCP, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1976, 1994).
- MacGregor, Hugh Alton, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Cornell), EdD (Oregon State College), Professor Emeritus of Education (1945, 1959).
- MacGregor, James G, BSc (Alberta), MS PhD (Illinois), University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1960, 1993).
- MacHardy, Fenton V, BSc (Sask), MS (Northwestern), PhD (Edinburgh), University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Agricultural Engineering (1950, 1984).
- Machin, Geoffrey A, MD (Oxford), MRCP, LMCC, FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1988, 1996).
- MacKay, David Allister, BA (St Francis Xavier), MA (Toronto), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1965, 1993).
- MacKay, William C, BSc BEd MSc (Alberta), PhD (Case Western Reserve), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1971, 1995).
- Macnab, Ross BJ, BS (Michigan), MA PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1963, 1994).
- MacPhail, Jannetta, BS (Columbia), MSN (Wayne State), PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1982, 1988).
- MacRae, Patrick Daniel, DDS (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Stomatology (1960, 1988).
- Madsen, Neil B, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry (1962, 1993).
- Maguire, Thomas O, BSc MEd (Alberta), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1976, 1997).
- Mahrt, Jerome LeRoy, MS (Utah State), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1966, 1993).
- Malhotra, Sudarshan K, BSc MSc PhD (Punjab), DPhil DSc (Oxford), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1967, 1995).
- Mallet, Nicole E, Licence ès Lettres, Diplôme d'études supérieures (Dijon), Agrégation D'Anglais Doct du 3ème cycle (Sorbonne), Professor Emeritus of Romance Languages (1967, 1993).
- Mapp, Thomas W, BA (Rochester), JD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Law (1976, 1987).
- Marahrens, Gerwin HRV, PhD (Freiburg), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1962, 1995).
- Marsden, David John, BSc (Alberta), DCaE (Cranfield), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1965, 1994).
- Martin, R Glenn, BA (North Carolina), MA PhD (South Carolina), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1970, 1985).
- Marusyk, Raymond, G, BSc MSc (Alberta), Fil Dr (Stockholm), RM(CCM), Professor Emeritus of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1972, 1997).
- Marxheimer, Edward, MA (Berkeley), Professor Emeritus of Romance Languages (1961, 1992).
- Massey, Donald L, DipEd BEd (Alberta), MSc PhD (Kansas), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1971, 1992).
- Masson, Jack K, BA MA (Oregon), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Political Science (1968, 1992).
- Matejko, Aleksander, BA (Jagiellonian), PhD (Warsaw), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1970, 1992).
- May, Edward Charles, BA (Trinity) MA PhD (Princeton), Professor Emeritus of Classics (1947, 1978).
- McCaughy, Gerald Sheldon, CD BA (McGill), MA (Washington), Professor Emeritus of English (1963, 1987).
- McClelland, Richard C, DDS (Alberta), MSc (Ohio), Professor Emeritus of Restorative Dentistry (1952, 1984).
- McClure, Ruth E, BSc (Alberta), MPH (Pittsburgh), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1956, 1976).

- McCoey, Ernest E, BSc MD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Paediatrics (1970, 1990).
- McFadden, Kenneth David, BA (Concordia, Minnesota), MA (Northern Iowa), PhD (North Dakota), Professor Emeritus of Cell Biology and Anatomy (1965, 1993).
- McFetridge, Patricia A, BEd (Sask), MA PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1965, 1986).
- McGregor, John R, BSc BEd MEd (Alberta), PhD (Cambridge), Professor Emeritus of Statistics and Applied Probability (1959, 1990).
- McIntosh, R Gordon, MSc (Sask), EdM EdD (Harvard), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1970, 1997).
- McIntyre, John WR, MRCS LRCP DA FFARCS (England), Professor Emeritus of Anaesthesia (1960, 1990).
- McLachlin, Herbert J, BSc (McGill), MSc (Washington), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education (1948, 1983).
- McMaster, Rowland D, BA MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of English (1958, 1994).
- McMurchy, Kenneth A, BA (Sask), DDS (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Oral Biology (1949, 1978).
- McPherson, T Alex, MD (Alberta), LMCC, Professor Emeritus of Public Health Sciences (1968, 1994).
- McQuitty, J Brian, BAgr (Queen's Belfast), MSc (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural Engineering (1966, 1990).
- McPherson, Harold, BA (Queen's Belfast), MSc (Alberta), PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Geography (1970, 1994).
- McTeague, James H, BFA MFA (Carnegie-Mellon), PhD (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1977, 1997).
- Meekison, J Peter, BASc BA (British Columbia), MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Duke), OC, University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Political Science (1967, 1996).
- Mehra, Krishen L, MA (Punjab) PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Statistics and Applied Probability (1963, 1993).
- Meilicke, Carl A, BCom (Sask), DHA (Toronto), PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Health Services Administration and Community Medicine (1966, 1993).
- Meir, Amram, MSc PhD (Jerusalem), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics (1963, 1992).
- Mendryk, Stephen, BEd (Alberta), MS (California), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1955, 1988).
- Metcalfe, James O, BSc MD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1951, 1982).
- Meyer, Walter C, DDS (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Restorative Dentistry (1963, 1994).
- Meyers, Albert, BS MS (City College NY), PhD (New York), Professor Emeritus of Industrial and Vocational Education (1965, 1989).
- Micko, Michael, BEng Csc (Slovak Tech), PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Renewable Resources (1977, 1996).
- Mielke, Bruce Walter, BSc MD (Alberta) FRCP(C) CRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1960, 1997).
- Miklos, Erwin, BEd BA (Sask) MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1962, 1991).
- Millar, Robert F, BA MA (Toronto), PhD (Cambridge), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics (1973, 1990).
- Miller, Jack DR, BSc MB BCH (Witwatersrand) DABR CRCP LMCRC FRCP, Professor Emeritus of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (1963, 1997).
- Miller, Peter J, BSc (London), BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1967, 1994).
- Mis, Walter, K, BA LLB (Alberta), LL.M (London School of Economics), Professor Emeritus of Law (1972, 1996).
- Mitchell, Beverley J, BA (Seattle), MA (Calgary) PhD (New Brunswick), Professor Emeritus of English (1976, 1995).
- Mitchelson, E Barry, BA (Western Ontario), BPE MA (Alberta), PhD (Ohio State), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1968, 1997).
- Molnar, George D, BSc MD (Alberta), PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1975, 1990).
- Monckton, George, MB BS MD FRCP (London), FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1957, 1985).
- Monod, Madeleine J, Les Sciences Sociales (Geneva), BEd (Alberta), PhD (Strasbourg), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1963, 1981).
- Monod, Pierre AR, LicScEcon (Geneva), MA (Alberta), PhD (Strasbourg), Professor Emeritus of Romance Languages (1965, 1983).
- Montgomery, Jason, BA MA (Kent State), MA PhD (Massachusetts), Professor Emeritus of Human Ecology (1974, 1995).
- Moon, John W, BA (Bethany), MA (Michigan State), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1964, 1996).
- Mooney, George T, BA (Sask), MD (Alberta), RCPS(C), Professor Emeritus of Anaesthesia (1963, 1989).
- Moore, Charles H, BA (Western Ontario), DU (Paris), Professor Emeritus of Romance Languages (1954, 1987).
- Moravcik, Ivo, BA (Ohio), MA PhD (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1960, 1992).
- Morcos, Gamila, Dip ENS (Ecole Normale Supre) Licence es Lettres (Cairo) PhD (Paris) Cert Higher Educ Admin (Bryn Mawr), Professor Emeritus, Faculté Saint-Jean (1980, 1993).
- Morgan, A Richard, PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry (1969, 1996).
- Morgante, Odocea, BSc (Lyceum Classicum), MSc PhD (McGill), MD (Rome), Professor Emeritus, Provincial Laboratory of Public Health (1962, 1983).
- Morton, Roger David, BSc PhD (Nottingham), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1967, 1995).
- Moser, Walter, Univ Dozent DPhil (Innsbruck), Professor Emeritus of Botany (1979, 1989).
- Motut, Roger G, BA (Laval), BEd MA (Alberta), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Romance Languages (1958, 1982).
- Mowat, Gordon L, BSc (Brigham Young), MA EdD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1957, 1979).
- Moyles, Robert G, BEd BA MA (Memorial), PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of English (1969, 1997).
- Mulcahy, Robert, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1974, 1997).
- Munn, Alexandra M, AMus LMus (Alberta), LRSM Dip (Juilliard School), Professor Emeritus of Music (1962, 1991).
- Munro, Stanley R, BA MA (Hawaii), Professor Emeritus of East Asian Studies (1966, 1993).
- Murie, Jan O, BS (Colorado State), MA (Montana), PhD (Pennsylvania State), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1967, 1996).
- Murphy, Peter J, BSc (New Brunswick), MScF (Montana), PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Forest Science (1973, 1993).
- Murray, David William, BSc (Alberta), MSc DIC (London), PhD (Berkeley), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1960, 1992).
- Murray, Eloise C, BS (Mount Allison), MS PhD (Pennsylvania State), Professor Emeritus of Rural Economy and Women's Studies (1986, 1996).
- Musacchio, Daniele, LesL, Dip d'Et Sup (Lyons), PhD (Nice), Professor Emeritus of Romance Languages (1962, 1990).
- Musacchio, Enrico, BA (Baldwin-Wallace College, Ohio), Dottore in Filosofia (Universita Degli Studi, Rome), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1963, 1996).
- Myers, George W, DDS (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Dentistry (1970, 1981).
- Myers, Gordon E, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1947, 1981).
- Nader, Walter, MSc (Texas), DrPhil (Vienna), Professor Emeritus of Chemical Engineering (1960, 1992).
- Nash, David, BSc (London), PhD (Cambridge), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1965, 1996).
- Nay, Marshall A, BSc MSc BEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1960, 1986).
- Neilson, Gordon Croydon, MA PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1959, 1988).
- Nelson, L Doyal, MEd (Alberta), PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1959, 1984).
- Nelson, Richard N, Professor Emeritus of Music (1979, 1997).
- Nelson, Thomas M, BA MA PhD (Michigan State), University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1964, 1992).
- Nelson, Thomas R, MB ChB (Edinburgh), MRCP (London), FRCS(C), FRCOG, Professor Emeritus of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1981, 1986).
- Neufeld, K Allen, BEd BA (Sask), MSc PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1967, 1995).
- Nettler, Gwynn, AB (UCLA), MA (Claremont), PhD (Stanford), FRSC, Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1963, 1978).
- Newbound, Kenneth B, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Mass Inst of Technology), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1948, 1984).
- Nielsen, Rosemary M, BA (Carlow College), MA PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1966, 1996).
- Noorzooy, M Siddiq, AB MA (California), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1965, 1987).
- Norman, Marion, BA MA (Toronto), PhD (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of English (1970, 1979).
- Noujaim, Antoine A, BS (Cairo), MS PhD (Purdue), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1966, 1992).
- Nursall, John R, BA MA (Sask), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1953, 1988).
- Nyberg, Verner Richard, BSc MEd (Alberta), EdD (California), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1966, 1988).
- Nyborg, Marvin Peter K, BSc MSc (Sask), PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Renewable Resources (1968, 1996).
- Nyland, Edo, BSc MSc (Dalhousie), PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1974, 1997).
- Offenberger, Allan A, BASc MASc (British Columbia), PhD (Massachusetts Inst of Tech), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1968, 1995).
- Ogg, Jacqueline, BA MA (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1968, 1983).
- Oguztoreli, Mahmet Namik, BSc PhD (Istanbul), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics (1967, 1992).
- Oh, Choong Y, BS (Seoul), MS PhD (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1968, 1990).
- Olsen, William Charles, MASc (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1964, 1995).
- Olson, Alton T, BS (Central State), MS (Illinois, Wesleyan), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1970, 1994).
- Orrell, John Overton, MA PhD (Toronto), MA (Oxon), University Professor and Professor Emeritus of English (1961, 1996).
- Osadetz, Carl J, DDS (Toronto) MEd (Brock), Professor Emeritus of Dental Health Care (1980, 1995).
- Osborn, Jeffrey W, LDS RCS BDS FDS FCS PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Oral Biology (1978, 1995).
- Osborne, John W, BA DipEd (Sydney), MS PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1972, 1994).
- Oster, John E, BEd BA MEd (Sask), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1975, 1997).
- Otto, Frederick Douglas, MSc (Alberta), PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of Chemical Engineering (1962, 1996).
- Overton, Thomas R, BSc (Hull), PhD (Leeds), Professor Emeritus of Applied Sciences in Medicine (1967, 1994).
- Packer, John George, BSc PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Botany (1958, 1988).
- Page, Norman A, BA MA (Cambridge) PhD (Leeds), Professor Emeritus of English (1969, 1985).
- Pang, Peter KT, BSc (Hong Kong), MS PhD (Yale), DSc (Hong Kong), Professor Emeritus of Physiology (1986, 1996).
- Pannu, Rajinder S, BA BEd (Jullundur), MA (Punjab), MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies and Sociology (1969, 1996).
- Paranjape, Bhalachandra Vishwanath, MSc (Nagpur), PhD (Liverpool), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1961, 1992).
- Parker, Douglas Vernon, BA (Manitoba), MA PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1966, 1992).
- Parker, Moyna J, MCSP THT DipTP (London), Professor Emeritus of Physical Therapy (1967, 1989).
- Patching, Thomas H, BSc (Alberta) Professor Emeritus of Mineral Engineering (1947, 1980).
- Paterson, Alan RP, MA PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacology (1962, 1989).
- Paterson, John Gilbert, BEd BA (Alberta), MA (Stanford), EdD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1968, 1996).
- Paton, David M, MB ChB (Cape Town), MD DSc (Witwatersrand), FRCP, FRACP, C Biol F Biol, CTh (Moore), ThDip (ACT), Professor Emeritus of Oral Biology (1988, 1994).
- Patterson, Robert Steven, MEd (Alberta), PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1968, 1992).
- Pawluk, Steve, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Soil Science (1959, 1994).
- Peacock, Gordon B, BEd (Alberta), MFA (Carnegie Tech), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1953, 1986).
- Pearce, William G, MD (British Columbia) FRCS FRCSed FRCSAN FCCM(C), Professor Emeritus of Ophthalmology (1971, 1996).
- Pearson, Charles CH, BSc PhD (Leeds), Professor Emeritus of Oral Biology (1972, 1986).
- Pearson, James G, MB ChB (Leeds), FRCS DMRT FFR, Professor Emeritus of Radiology (1970, 1987).
- Peel, Bruce B, BA MA (Sask), BLS (Toronto), Chief Librarian Emeritus (1951, 1982).
- Pendergast, Russell AJ, BA MA (Toronto), PhD (Ottawa), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1963, 1987).
- Percy, John S, MB BS (Dunelm), FRCP (Edinburgh), FRCP(C) MD (Newcastle) MRCP, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1968, 1995).
- Petersen, Thomas A, BSc (Alberta), MA (Washington State), Professor Emeritus of Rural Education (1963, 1984).
- Peterson, Allan Wallace, MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1953, 1987).
- Petruk, Milton W, BSc MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1965, 1996).
- Phibbs, Edgar, MA (Cantab), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics (1947, 1973).
- Phillips, Ronald E, BSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus (1942, 1985).
- Phillips, William E, BSc (McGill), MS (Connecticut), PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Rural Education (1968, 1995).
- Pierce, Helen L, BEd MEd (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1967, 1981).
- Pinnington, Eric H, BSc PhD ARCS DIC (London), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1965, 1997).
- Plecash, James M, DDS (Alberta), Dip Perio (Oregon) MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Stomatology (1973, 1992).

- Plitt, Loverne Rubin, MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Mining, Metallurgical, and Petroleum Engineering (1966, 1996).
- Pocklington, Thomas Carey, BA (Toronto), PhD (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Political Science (1961, 1997).
- Pounder, James Rudsdale, MA (Toronto), PhD (Dublin), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics (1955, 1987).
- Powrie, Thomas L, BSA MA (Sask), BPhil DPhil (Oxford), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1959, 1994).
- Preit, Clarence Harold, BSc (Millersville State College), MSc (Pennsylvania), EdD (Wayne State), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1965, 1992).
- Pressing, William A, BEd BA (Alberta), MBA (Western Ontario), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Marketing and Economic Analysis (1969, 1992).
- Preston, Thomas A, BA MA (Cambridge), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural Engineering (1963, 1983).
- Preston, William Walford, BSc (Queen's), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1938, 1973).
- Prithipaul, Kchetrapal D, BA MA (Banaras Hindu), PhD (Paris), Professor Emeritus of Religious Studies (1968, 1992).
- Puffer, Karel, BSc (Alberta), MSc EdD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Industrial and Vocational Education (1975, 1986).
- Pugh, David RP, MA (Wales), MEd (Nottingham), MLitt (Lancaster), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1967, 1992).
- Qureshi, Ahmad H, BA MA (Punjab), BS MA PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of English (1960, 1987).
- Qureshi, Saleem MM, BA MA (Agra), LLB (Lucknow), PhD (Pennsylvania), Professor Emeritus of Political Science (1963, 1996).
- Radford, Fred, BA (British Columbia), MA PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of English (1970, 1995).
- Rankin, David, BA MA (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1964, 1982).
- Rapp, Egon, BE (Sask), MSc (Utah State), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural Engineering (1968, 1987).
- Ratsoy, Eugene William, BSc BEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1964, 1996).
- Redmond, Gerald, MS (Massachusetts), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1973, 1994).
- Rees, Samuel, BA (San Diego), MA PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of English (1969, 1992).
- Reese, Willard F, BS (US Merchant Marine Acad), MA EdD (Colorado State), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1960, 1990).
- Reinelt, Erhard Rudolph, BSc PhD (Alberta), MA (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Geography (1965, 1987).
- Reinhold, Ernest, BSc MA (Alberta) PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of Germanic Languages (1952, 1985).
- Renner, Ruth Olive Ann, MSc (Alberta) PhD (Cornell) Professor Emeritus of Home Economics (1960, 1980).
- Richter, Joseph J, DrRerPol (Graz), Professor Emeritus of Rural Economy (1970, 1985).
- Rink, Raymond E, BS (Massachusetts Inst of Tech), MS PhD (New Mexico), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1968, 1995).
- Robblee, Alexander R, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Animal Science (1945, 1984).
- Roberts, Hayden Wayne, BA MA (Capetown), PhD (UGS), Professor Emeritus of Extension (1967, 1987).
- Robertson, James Alexander, BSA MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Purdue), Professor Emeritus of Soil Science (1955, 1994).
- Robertson, Jean E, BSc BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1965, 1985).
- Robinson, Donald B, BAsC MAsC (British Columbia), PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of Chemical Engineering (1948, 1984).
- Rochet, Bernard L, Cert d'Etudes Litt Lic es Lettres (Bordeaux), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1970, 1997).
- Rodkiewicz, Czeslaw M, Diplng (Polish University Abroad), MS (Illinois), PhD (Case), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1958, 1984).
- Rogers, James A, BSc MSc Pharm (Toronto), PhD (Glasgow), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1969, 1997).
- Rose, Edward J, AM (Brooklyn College) PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of English (1958, 1985).
- Rose, Shirley, BA MA (Brooklyn), PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of English (1961, 1994).
- Rossall, Richard Edward, BSc MB ChB MD (Leeds), FRCP (London), FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1957, 1992).
- Rostoker, Gordon, BSc MA (Toronto), PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1968, 1997).
- Rostrup, Olav, Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1963, 1978).
- Rothwell, Richard L, BS MFor (California), PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Renewable Resources (1976, 1997).
- Roy, Gerald, BSc (W Ontario), PhD (Florida State), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1965, 1996).
- Rozeboom, William Warren, BS PhD (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1964, 1993).
- Rozsypal, Anton J, MSc (Prague), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Linguistics (1970, 1994).
- Rule, Stanley Jay, BA (Redlands), MSc PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1962, 1996).
- Runquist, Willard N, AB (Redlands) MA PhD (Northwestern), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1962, 1985).
- Ruth, Royal Francis, AB (Grinnell), MSc PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1961, 1991).
- Ryan, Aylmer Arthur, MA (Alberta), LLD (Sir George Williams), Professor Emeritus of English (1940, 1977).
- Ryan, James Thomas, MSc PhD (Missouri), Professor Emeritus of Chemical Engineering (1965, 1995).
- Sadler, Gerald Wesley, BSc (Sask), MSc (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1947, 1992).
- Salt, Walter Raymond, MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Anatomy (1949, 1971).
- Salyzyn, Vladimir, MA (Alberta), BCom (Sask), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1965, 1994).
- Samiroden, Walter D, BSc MSc BEd (Alberta) PhD (Oregon State), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1975, 1996).
- Sample, John T, BA MA PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1958, 1986).
- Saram, Paulusaramage AS, BA (Ceylon), MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1977, 1997).
- Sartoris, Paul C, MA (Alberta), PhD (Utah), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1966, 1993).
- Savage, Harry G, Dip in Art, Professor Emeritus, Faculty of Extension (1972, 1995).
- Sawatzky, David D, BEd BA (Sask), MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1969, 1996).
- Schachter, Melville, BSc MSc MD CM (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Physiology (1965, 1986).
- Schiff, David, BSc MDCM (McGill), PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Paediatrics (1972, 1996).
- Schiff, Harry, BSc MSc PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1953, 1987).
- Schmidt, Wilfred HO, BA (S Africa), DPhil (Leipzig), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1966, 1978).
- Schmidt-Weinmar, H Guenter, DiplPhys (Berlin), DrSciNat (Zurich), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1968, 1989).
- Schouls, Peter A, BA MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy (1967, 1996).
- Schultz, Wolfgang Martin, DiplAgr DrAgr (Giessen), PhD (Oklahoma State), Professor Emeritus of Rural Economy (1966, 1986).
- Schwartz, Bernard, BA (Brooklyn), MS (Pratt Institute), DEd (Pennsylvania State), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1965, 1997).
- Scott, Gerald W, MB BS (London), MS (Minnesota), FRCS(C), Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1973, 1989).
- Scott, Harvey A, BS (Western Ontario), MPE (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1971, 1994).
- Scott, J Donald, BSc (Queen's), MSc PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1980, 1993).
- Scott-Prelorentzos, Alison P, BA MA MLitt (Oxford) PhD (Queen's), Professor Emeritus of Germanic Languages (1959, 1985).
- Secord, David C, VS (Ont Vet College), DVM MVSc (Toronto), FASR, Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1961, 1989).
- Seeger, John E, BSc (Oregon State College), MEd PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1971, 1989).
- Seibert, Wallace, Professor Emeritus of Drama (1971, 1987).
- Semple, John E, MCSP HT DipTP (London), BPT MEd (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Therapy (1968, 1993).
- Shaffer, Edward H, BA MA (Michigan), PhD (Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1971, 1988).
- Sharma, Ambikeshwar, MA (Agra) PhD (Lucknow), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics (1962, 1985).
- Shaw, James Albon, BSc (Houston), MSc (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Educational Media, Faculty of Extension (1963, 1994).
- Sheinin, Saul Solomon, MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1962, 1994).
- Shihadeh, Emile S BCom (Birmingham-England), MPA PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Organizational Analysis (1967, 1987).
- Shiner, Roger A, BA MA PhD (Cambridge), MA (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy (1965, 1996).
- Shnitka, Theodor Khyam, MSc MD (Alberta), FRCP (C), Professor Emeritus of Pathology (1954, 1987).
- Shysh, Alec, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1970, 1991).
- Sigurdson, Solberg, BSc (Manitoba), MA (Toronto), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1964, 1996).
- Simmonds, Sidney Herbert, MSc (Alberta), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1957, 1993).
- Simons, Alexander Josef, Dip (Cologne), DDS (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Stomatology (1966, 1987).
- Simpson, William J, DDS MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Stomatology (1965, 1986).
- Sinclair, Robert W, BFA (Manitoba), MA MFA (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1965, 1996).
- Singh, Mohan, BA MA Dip in Phys Ed BEd (Punjab), MS Doctor of Phys Ed (Springfield), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1967, 1996).
- Slavutych, Yar, AM PhD (Pennsylvania), Professor Emeritus of Slavic and East European Studies (1960, 1983).
- Small, Alastair M, BA MA DPhil (Oxford), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1968, 1997).
- Small, Carola M, BA BLitt MA (Oxford), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1968, 1997).
- Small, James Matthew, BSc (Edinburgh), MEd (Alberta), PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1967, 1994).
- Smillie, Keith William, BA (W Ontario), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Computing Science (1963, 1992).
- Smillie, Lawrence B, BSc (McMaster), MA PhD (Toronto), FRSC, Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry (1955, 1990).
- Smith, Alan Arthur, MMus (Toronto), DMA (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education and Music (1957, 1986).
- Smith, Alexander, BA LLB (Alberta), LL.M JSD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Law (1947, 1973).
- Smith, Burton M, BA MA (Montana), PhD (Washington State), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1969, 1996).
- Smith, Garry J, BPE (Alberta), MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1972, 1997).
- Smith, Murray FR, BEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1958, 1988).
- Smith, Peter J, BA MA (New Zealand), Dip (Toronto), PhD (Edinburgh), Professor Emeritus of Geography (1959, 1994).
- Smith, Richard C, BA (Austin College), BD (Louisville Presbyterian Seminary), MA (Kentucky), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1965, 1995).
- Smith, Richard Sidney, BSc MD (Alberta), MD (Stockholm), Professor Emeritus of Cell Biology and Anatomy (1966, 1995).
- Smy, Peter Robert, BSc PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1966, 1996).
- Snider, Earle L, BA (Alberta), MA (Calgary), PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1969, 1997).
- Sparby, Harry T, BSc MA (Alberta), PhD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1946, 1971).
- Spearman, Donald, MA (McGill) MA PhD (Montreal), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1948, 1985).
- Spencer, Mary, BA (Sask), MA (Bryn Mawr), PhD (California), FRSC, University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Plant Science (1953, 1989).
- Sperber, Geoffrey H, BSc BDS PhD (Witwatersrand), MS (Rochester), For Assoc of RSSAF, FICD, Professor Emeritus of Dentistry (1961, 1996).
- Sprague, James C, BS (Oklahoma), MS PhD (Iowa State), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1969, 1992).
- Sproule, Brian Ralph Jessup, MSc MD (Alberta), FRCP FCCP FACP(C), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1959, 1992).
- Stambaugh, Sara E, BA (Beaver), MA PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of English (1969, 1995).
- Stangeland, Robert A, BMus (Miami), MMus DMA (Rochester), Professor Emeritus of Music (1959, 1987).
- Steed, Margaret E, RN (Toronto), BN (McGill), MA (Teachers College, Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1969, 1981).
- Steiner, Andre L, L es Sc (Strasbourg), D es Sc (Paris), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1966, 1985).
- Stehr, Nico, Diplom-Volkswirt (Cologne), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1970, 1997).
- Stelck, Charles R, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Stanford), FRSC, Professor Emeritus of Geology (1946, 1982).
- Stephens, Ronald E, BEd BA (Alberta), MMus EdD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1965, 1986).
- Stephens-Newsham, Lloyd George, BA (Sask), PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1966, 1986).
- Stephenson, John, BSc PhD DSc (London), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1971, 1997).
- Stewart, William H, BA (Sask), MS (Springfield), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus in Extension (1967, 1993).
- Stewart, Wilson N, BA (Wisconsin), MS (Illinois), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Botany (1966, 1978).
- Stinson, Robert A, BSCA (Toronto), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1971, 1997).

- Stinson, Shirley M, BSc (Alberta), MNA (Minnesota), EdD (Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Nursing and Health Services Administration (1958, 1992).
- Stott, Jon C, BA MA (British Columbia), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of English (1975, 1997).
- Strathern, Gloria M, BA (New Zealand), Professor Emeritus of Library and Information Studies (1973, 1990).
- Strausz, Otto P, Lic (Eotvos Lorand-Budapest), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1963, 1989).
- Stromsmoe, Keith Allan, BSc (Alberta), MSc (New Brunswick), PhD (Purdue), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1963, 1996).
- Subbarao, Mathukumalli Venkata, MA MSc PhD (Madras), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics (1963, 1986).
- Swallow, Robert James, BA (Sask), MD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Pathology (1958, 1991).
- Swartz, Paul, BA (Buffalo), MA (Stanford), PhD (Rochester), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1965, 1989).
- Tait, Robert J, BSc PhD (Glasgow), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1962, 1996).
- Takahashi, Yasushi, BSc DSc (Nagoya), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1968, 1992).
- Tanner, Dennis D, BS (California), MS (Stanford), PhD (Colorado), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1963, 1995).
- Tartar, John, BSEE MSEE (Oklahoma State), PhD (Arizona State), Professor Emeritus of Computing Science (1969, 1993).
- Tarver, John B, BFA (New Mexico), MA (Denver), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1969, 1990).
- Taylor, William C, MB ChB (Aberdeen), DCH (Alberta), FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Paediatrics (1957, 1990).
- Tennesen, Herman, PhD (Oslo), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy (1961, 1983).
- Terfloth, John H, BA (Alberta), MFA (Carnegie), PhD (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1966, 1986).
- Thimme, Annelise, PhD (Gottingen), Professor Emeritus of History (1968, 1984).
- Thomas, Lewis Gwynne, MA (Alberta), PhD (Harvard), Professor Emeritus of History (1938, 1974).
- Thomas, Norman R, DipOralPath (Medical College Virginia), BDS BSc PhD (Bristol), Professor Emeritus of Oral Biology (1968, 1989).
- Thompson, Gordon W, DDS (Alberta) MScD PhD (Toronto) FRCD(C), Professor Emeritus of Dental Health Care (1978, 1995).
- Thomson, Keith H, BA MA BEd (Alberta), EdD (California), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1947, 1973).
- Thomson, Robert KC, BSc MD (Alberta), FACP, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1939, 1978).
- Thomson, Stanley, BAsC (Toronto), BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1961, 1984).
- Thomson, Harold Ray, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Dairy Science (1929, 1958).
- Thorson, Walter Rollier, BS PhD (California Inst of Tech), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1968, 1994).
- Tichenor, Harold Duane, BS MA (Ball State), EdD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1964, 1994).
- Toogood, John A, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Soil Science (1948, 1978).
- Toop, Edgar W, BSA (British Columbia), MSc PhD (Ohio State), Professor Emeritus of Plant Science (1962, 1987).
- Toth, Jozsef, MSc PhD (Netherlands), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1980, 1996).
- Trumpener, Ulrich, BA (Oregon), MA PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of History (1966, 1993).
- Tumanov, Alexander, MA (Kharkov), MA (State Music Pedagogical Institute), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1982, 1996).
- Tyndall, D Gordon, MA (Toronto), PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Finance and Management Science (1967, 1979).
- Tyrchniewicz, Edward W, BSA (Manitoba), MSc PhD (Purdue), Professor Emeritus of Rural Economy (1988, 1997).
- Urion, Carl A, BEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology (1974, 1997).
- Urschel, John W, BA MD (Western Ontario), MSc (Alberta), FRCP(C), PhD (London, Eng), Professor Emeritus of Psychiatry (1969, 1988).
- Vallance, Janette M, Spec PE (Chelsea) BA (Western Ontario), MA (York), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1975, 1993).
- Vanden Born, William H, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (1961, 1996).
- Van de Pitte, Frederick P, PhD (Detroit), PhD (S California), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy (1966, 1997).
- Vander Well, Allen R, BA (Central College), MA PhD (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1960, 1993).
- Van Vliet, Maurice L, BSc MSc (Oregon), EdD (California), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education (1945, 1978).
- Verschuren, Jacobus P, Ir (Delft), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Colorado State), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1954, 1988).
- Vitovec, Franz Hermann, Dip Ing Dr Tech Sc (Technische Hochschule Vienna), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1965, 1986).
- von Borstel, RC, BA MS (Oregon), PhD (Pennsylvania), Professor Emeritus of Genetics (1971, 1992).
- Von Hohenbalken, Balder, DiplKfm (Munich), Dr Rer Pol (Vienna), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1961, 1997).
- von Tigerstrom, Richard, BSA PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Microbiology (1969, 1993).
- Voss, Walter AG, BSc PhD (London), PEng (British Columbia), PEng (Alberta), CEng (United Kingdom), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1964, 1991).
- Walker, Bernal E, BA MA (Alberta) Dip (Sorbonne) PhD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1947, 1973).
- Walker, Foster N, Teaching Cert (London) BA (Winnipeg), MA PhD (Western Ontario), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1976, 1996).
- Walker, George B, MA (Glasgow), PhD (London), University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1964, 1984).
- Walker, George William Rutherford, MA (Sask), PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Genetics (1963, 1978).
- Walton, Peter D, BSc MSc (Durham), PhD (Lancaster), Professor Emeritus of Plant Science (1969, 1992).
- Wankel, Leonard M, BA(PE) BEd (Sask), MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1977, 1997).
- Ware, Robert L, BMus Ed, MMus Ed (Southern Mississippi), EdD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1964, 1995).
- Warwaruk, Joseph, BSc (Alberta), MS PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1960, 1991).
- Watson, Sheila M, BA MA (British Columbia), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of English (1961, 1975).
- Watson, Wilfred, BA (British Columbia), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of English (1951, 1976).
- Webster, Gordon Ritchie, MSA (British Columbia), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Soil Science (1960, 1987).
- Weckowicz, Thaddeus E, MB ChB (Polish School, Edinburgh), DPM (Leeds), PhD (Sask), Professor Emeritus of Psychology and Psychiatry (1962, 1984).
- Weichman, Frank Ludwig, BS (Brooklyn), PhD (Northwestern), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1958, 1994).
- Weideman, Donald J, BCom (Alberta), TeachDip (Manitoba), MBA (Western Ontario), PhD (Georgia State), Professor Emeritus, Faculty of Extension (1970, 1997).
- Weijer, Jan, DSc (Groningen), Professor Emeritus of Genetics (1957, 1987).
- Weir, William A, BSc (Alberta), PEng, Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1986, 1996).
- Westlake, Donald WS, BScA MSc (British Columbia), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Microbiology (1966, 1990).
- Whitaker, Muriel A, BA PhD (British Columbia), MA (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of English (1969, 1990).
- White, Alison Genevieve, BEd (Eastern Illinois), MA (Ohio), MA (Bread Loaf), PhD (University of Iowa), Professor Emeritus of English (1955, 1974).
- Whitehouse, Ronald LS, BSc (Nottingham), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Medical Microbiology and Infectious Diseases (1968, 1994).
- Whiting, Jerry M, BNS BS MS (Idaho), PhD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Mining, Metallurgical, and Petroleum Engineering (1983, 1995).
- Whyte, Lillian A, BA BEd (St Francis Xavier), MS (Fordham), PhD (Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1967, 1988).
- Wiebe, Rudy H, BA MA (Alberta), BThEol (Mennonite Bible Coll), Professor Emeritus of English (1967, 1990).
- Wilberg, Robert Bernard, BEd (Alberta), MS PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1966, 1994).
- Wilde, Warren D, BEd (Alberta), MA PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1969, 1996).
- Willard, Stephen W, BA MA PhD (Rochester), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1970, 1997).
- Williams, C Brian, BCom (British Columbia), MBA MA (Washington), PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Organizational Analysis (1964, 1990).
- Williams, H Thomas G, MB ChB (Liverpool) FRCS (England) FRCS(C) FACS, Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1975, 1991).
- Wilson, Derek WR, BSc MSc PhD (Birmingham), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1966, 1988).
- Wilson, Donald R, BA (Oxford), MD CM (McGill), FRCP(C), FACP, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1947, 1978).
- Wilson, Frank B, BS (Bowling Green), PhD (Northwestern), Professor Emeritus of Speech Pathology and Audiology (1974, 1994).
- Wilson, Harold E, BA PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of History (1977, 1992).
- Wilson, John R, BA MA (Oxford), PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1971, 1996).
- Wilson, Robert R, BA MA (Chicago), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of English (1967, 1996).
- Winspear, Francis G, OC, FCA, RIA, LLD, FRSA, Professor Emeritus of Business (1930, 1984).
- Winters, Peter R, BS MS PhD (Carnegie Inst of Tech), Professor Emeritus of Finance and Management Science (1968, 1990).
- Wolfe, Frederick H, AB (Hofstra), PhD (Texas Tech), Professor Emeritus of Food Science (1968, 1993).
- Wonders, William Clare, BA PhD (Toronto), MA (Syracuse), FilDrhc (Uppsala), FRSC, University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Geography (1953, 1987).
- Wood, Reginald K, BE (Sask), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Northwestern), Professor Emeritus of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1966, 1997).
- Woods, Stuart B, BA MA (Sask), PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1959, 1987).
- Wormsbecker, Gordon T, BSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1973, 1993).
- Worth, Joan E, BEd (Alberta), MA PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1969, 1989).
- Worth, Walter H, BEd, MEd (Alberta), EdD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1976, 1988).
- Wouk, Arthur, BSc(CNY), MA PhD (Johns Hopkins), Professor Emeritus of Computing Science (1972, 1983).
- Wright, John G, BEd (Sask), MS (Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Library Science (1968, 1987).
- Wright, Shirley E, BA (British Columbia), MLS (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Library Science (1969, 1987).
- Wyatt, Henry T, MB BS MD (London), Dip Ophthalmology, FRCS (England), Professor Emeritus of Ophthalmology (1970, 1994).
- Yakimets, Walter W, MD (Alberta) FRCS(C) DABS FACS, Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1966, 1996).
- Yamamoto, Tatsuzo, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Yale), Professor Emeritus of Microbiology (1962, 1989).
- Yates, E Norman, AOCA (Ontario College of Art), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1954, 1988).
- Yedlin, Tova, BEd MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Slavic and East European Studies (1976, 1987).
- Yonge, Keith A, MD CM (McGill), DPM (London), FRCP(C), FACP, FRCP, Professor Emeritus of Psychiatry (1957, 1975).
- Young, Darius R, BSc Med (Colorado), PhD (Ohio), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1969, 1994).
- Young, David E, BA (Indiana Central), BD (Yale), MA (Hawaii), PhD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology (1970, 1997).
- Young, Jean H, BS PhD (Northwestern), EdM (Temple), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1971, 1994).
- Young, John R, BEd MEd (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1971, 1997).
- Zalik, Sara E, MS (Mexico), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1966, 1996).
- Zalik, Saul, BSA MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Purdue), Professor Emeritus of Plant Science (1952, 1986).
- Zaw-Tun, Harry IA, MBBS (Grant Medical College), PhD (St Andrews), Professor Emeritus of Anatomy (1973, 1984).
- Zemrau, Edwin D, BSc (Denver), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1968, 1994).
- Zingle, Harvey Wilfred, MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1964, 1996).
- Zizler, Vaclav, MSc PhD (Charles), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1984, 1997).
- Zujewskij, Oleh, MA PhD (Pennsylvania), Professor Emeritus of Slavic and East European Studies (1966, 1992).
- Zwikel, Fred C, BSc MSc (Washington State) PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1967, 1985).

## 243 Associate and Adjunct Academic Staff

- Aallus, Jennifer L, BSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (1996, 1996).
- Abboud, Salim A, BSc (Western Ontario), MSc (Concordia), PhD (Guelph), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1987, 1987)
- Adams, Howard, BA (Saskatchewan), MA PhD (California), Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1996, 1996).
- Aitken, Robert, BEd (Saskatchewan), MEd (Oregon), EdD (British Columbia), Adjunct Associate Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1995, 1995).
- Allegretto, Walter, BASc PhD (British Columbia), Adjunct Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1988, 1988).
- Allemano, Marina, BA (Guelph), MA PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1994, 1994).
- Allen, Peter S, BSc PhD (Leeds), Adjunct Professor of Physics and Electrical and Computer Engineering (1985, 1985).
- Andrews, Brian J, BSc (Reading), MSc (Sheffield), PhD (Strathclyde), Adjunct Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1994, 1994).
- Ansbacher, William, BSc PhD (Otago), Adjunct Professor of Physics (1995, 1995).
- Apps, Michael J, BSc MSc (British Columbia), PhD (Bristol), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1994, 1994).
- Arnold, L David, BA MA (California State), PhD (Arizona), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (1995, 1995).
- Arshad, MA, BSc MSc (Punjab), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1992, 1992).
- Asch, Michael, BA (Chicago), PhD (Columbia), Adjunct Professor of Music and Political Science (1995, 1995).
- Aung, Steven KH, OMD (Inst of Traditional Chinese Medicine), PhD (Medicina Alternativa International), Adjunct Professor of Extension (1995, 1995).
- Aunger, Edmund, BA (Wilfrid Laurier), BSc (London), PhD (California), Adjunct Professor of Political Science (1997, 1997).
- Bach, Lars, MScF (Royal), PhD (SUNY), PhD (Syracuse), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1982, 1982).
- Bachu, Stefan, MSc (Israel), Dipl Eng (Bucharest), PhD (Israel), Adjunct Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1997, 1997)
- Badir, Magdy, MA (Waterloo), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1996, 1996).
- Bagchee, Shyamal, BA (Delhi), MA (Visvabharati), MA (McMaster), PhD (York), Adjunct Professor of Comparative Studies (1996, 1996).
- Ball, Bruce E, BSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1996, 1996).
- Ball, Norman R, BA (McMaster), MA PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Engineering (1989, 1989).
- Bannach, Bernard, BA (Hon) (Guelph), MD (Toronto), RCPC (Ottawa), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (1997, 1997).
- Banting, Pamela, BA MA PhD (Manitoba), Adjunct Professor of English (1994, 1994).
- Baracos, Vickie E, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Nottingham), Adjunct Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1992, 1992).
- Barone-Adesi, Giovanni, MBA PhD (Chicago), Adjunct Professor of Mathematical Sciences (1995, 1995).
- Barrett, Richard, BA (Leeds), PhD (Calgary), Adjunct Associate Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1994, 1994).
- Basarab, John, BSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (1993, 1993).
- Bayer, Randall J, BS (Cornell), MS PhD (Ohio State), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1997, 1997).
- Beaudoin, Alwynne B, BSc (Leeds), MSc PhD (Western Ontario), Adjunct Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1992, 1992).
- Beck, Barbara, BS, PhD (California), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1994, 1994).
- Beckley, Thomas Mark, AB (Bowdoin), MS PhD (Wisconsin), Adjunct Professor of Rural Economy (1994, 1994).
- Berry, Susan, AB (California), MA (Brown), PhD (California), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (1996, 1996).
- Bilash, Radomir, BA MA (Manitoba), Adjunct Professor of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1997, 1997).
- Bischof, Walter F, MA PhD (Berne), Adjunct Professor of Computing Science (1992, 1992).
- Black-Rogers, Mary, BA MA (Minnesota), PhD (Stanford), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (1997, 1997).
- Blashko, Carl A, MD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1990, 1993).
- Boeglin, John A, PhD (Montreal), Adjunct Professor of Psychology (1992, 1992).
- Bosetti, Reno, BEd (Calgary), MEd PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1991, 1991).
- Bothwell, Max L, BA MA (California), PhD (Wisconsin), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1995, 1995).
- Boyd, Monica, BA (Chicago), MA PhD (Duke), Adjunct Professor of Sociology (1994, 1994).
- Brodie, Norman, BSc MEd PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Assistant Professor of Educational Psychology (1995, 1995).
- Brosseau, John, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Education (1991, 1991).
- Brouard, J, BSc (Aberdeen), MSc (Oxford), PhD (North Carolina State), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1989, 1989).
- Brown, Dennis, BA LLB MEd PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Assistant Professor of Educational Psychology (1992, 1992).
- Brown, Desmond, BA (York), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of History and Classics (1992, 1992).
- Bryant, Harold N, BSc (Guelph), MSc (British Columbia), PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1995, 1995).
- Burnett, Neal H, BSc MSc (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1991, 1991).
- Burns, James A, BA (Western Ontario), MA PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1992, 1992).
- Burton, Thomas L, BSc PhD (London), Adjunct Professor of Human Ecology (1994, 1994).
- Buski, Julius, BEd (Alberta), MEd PhD (Oregon), Adjunct Professor of Education (1991, 1991).
- Campbell, Ian D, BSc MSc (Ottawa), PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1994, 1994).
- Carbyn, Ludwig N, BA (Mount Allison), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1995, 1995).
- Cawagas, Virginia, MEd (de la Salle), EdD (Notre Dame), Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1992, 1992).
- Cervenak, MR, MEng (Czech Tech U), PhD (Waterloo), Adjunct Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1995, 1995).
- Chambers, Patricia A, BSc (Trent), PhD (St Andrews), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1990, 1990).
- Chandler, Carol, BSc, MEd (Alberta), Adjunct Assistant Professor of Education (1993, 1993).
- Cheng, Kuo-Joan, BSA (Nat'l Taiwan), MSc PhD (Saskatchewan), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (1988, 1988).
- Cherniwchan, Bill, BEd (Alberta), Adjunct Associate Professor of Field Experiences (1996, 1996).
- Chung, Keng H, BSc MSc (Queen's), PhD (Calgary), Adjunct Professor of Chemical Materials Engineering (1996, 1996).
- Cinq-Mars, Jacques, BA BSc (Montreal), PhD (Wisconsin), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (1997, 1997).
- Cipko, Serge, BA (Portsmouth Polytechnic), MA (Liverpool), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of History and Classics (1997, 1997).
- Coleman, Richard, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1993, 1993).
- Connors, Richard, BA MA (Alberta), PhD (Cambridge), Adjunct Professor of History and Classics (1997, 1997).
- Cook, Harry, BScA MScA (British Columbia), PhD (Free), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1989, 1989).
- Cook, Linda, BA BLS MLS (Alberta), Adjunct Assistant Professor of School of Library and Information Studies (1996, 1996).
- Corns, IGW, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1994, 1994).
- Couture, Claude, BA (Quebec), BA MA PhD (Montreal), Adjunct Professor of History and Classics (1996, 1996).
- Culp, Joseph M, BSc (Oklahoma), MSc PhD (Calgary), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1995, 1995).
- Cumming, Ceinwen, BA (Liverpool), MA (Manchester), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1991, 1996).
- Czarnecki, Jan, MSc PhD (Jagiellonian), DSc (Polish Academy of Sciences), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1996, 1996).
- Dabros, Tadeusz, MSc PhD DrSc (Jagiellonian), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1994, 1994).
- Dawson, Michael, BA MA PhD (Western Ontario), Adjunct Professor of Computing Science (1992, 1992).
- Day, Rufus S, BS (Yale), MS (New Mexico Highlands), PhD (Pennsylvania State), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences and Oncology (1988, 1988).
- De Angelis, Franco, BA (Ottawa), MA (McGill), DPhil (Oxford), Adjunct Professor of History and Classics (1997, 1997).
- DeBernardi, Jean, BA (Stanford), MA PhD (Chicago), Adjunct Professor of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1997, 1997).
- Delehanty, Rosalyn, BA (Minnesota), MEd PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Assistant Professor of Educational Psychology (1991, 1991).
- Demeter, Sandor, BSc MD (Saskatchewan), MHS FRCP (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Science (1997, 1997).
- Denis, Claude, BA MA (Montreal), PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Sociology (1995, 1995).
- Denmark, L Neil, BSc MBBS (London), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (1991, 1991).
- Despins, Charles L, BEng (McGill), MEng PhD (Carleton), Adjunct Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1997, 1997).
- deVos, Gail, MLS BEd (Alberta), Adjunct Assistant Professor of School of Library and Information Studies (1996, 1996).
- Diachuk, Chris, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Assistant Professor of Educational Psychology (1994, 1994).
- Doherty-Poirier, Maryanne, BEd, MSc, PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Human Ecology (1997, 1997).
- Dorling, David V, BSc (Manchester), MSc PhD (Cranfield Inst of Tech), Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1993, 1993).
- Dosdall, Emery, BEd (Alberta), MEd (Oregon), PhD (Nova), Adjunct Professor of Education (1996, 1996).
- Dowling, Graeme P, BSc MD (Manitoba), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (1991, 1991).
- Duncan, Neil J, BSc (Edinburgh), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1992, 1992).
- Dyke, Arthur S, BSc (Memorial), MA PhD (Colorado), Adjunct Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1993, 1993).
- Elliott, Robert J, BA (Oxford), PhD ScD (Cambridge), Adjunct Professor of Finance and Management Science (1997, 1997).
- Elmoazen, Yakout E, BSc MSc (Alexandria), PhD (Manitoba), Adjunct Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1995, 1995).
- Epp, Roger, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (Queen's), Adjunct Professor of Political Science (1997, 1997).
- Epprecht, Marc, BA MA (York), PhD (Dalhousie), Adjunct Professor of History and Classics (1995, 1995).
- Erkut, Ehan, BS (Bogazici), PhD (Florida), Adjunct Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1997, 1997).
- Evans, Michael, BSc MSc (Birmingham), PhD (Australia), Adjunct Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1997, 1997).
- Feeny, David, BA (Northern Illinois), MA PhD (Wisconsin), Adjunct Professor of Economics (1997, 1997).
- Fenton, Mark, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Western), Adjunct Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences.
- Field, James, BEd MEd (Alberta), PhD (Columbia Pacific), Adjunct Assistant Professor of Educational Psychology (1995, 1995).
- Filipow, Larry J, BSc MSc (Alberta), DPhil (Oxford), Adjunct Professor of Physics (1994, 1994).
- Finlayson, Margaret, PhD, Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1998, 1998).
- Flintoff, BC, BSc (Simon Fraser), MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1988, 1988).
- Fortin, Terrance, BEd (Alberta), MEd (Calgary), Adjunct Professor of Education (1995, 1995).
- Gaa, James C, BA (Michigan), MA PhD (Washington), PhD (Illinois), Adjunct Professor of Philosophy (1995, 1995).
- Garrison, Randy, BEd MEd (Calgary), EdD (British Columbia), Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1996, 1996).
- Gates, C Cormack, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences and Renewable Resources (1995, 1995).
- Gibson, Nancy, RN, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (1995, 1995).
- Gignac, Lawrence D, BSc MSc (Laurentian), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1993, 1993).
- Goonewardene, Laksiri A, BSc (Ceylon), MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (1996, 1996).
- Gorbman, Aubrey, AB MS (Wayne), PhD (California), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1995, 1995).
- Gorgichuk, Fred, BEd MEd (Alberta), Adjunct Associate Professor of Education (1996, 1996).
- Gormley, Michael A, BA MA (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1996, 1996).
- Gow, Andrew, BA (Carleton), MA (Toronto), PhD (Arizona), Adjunct Professor of Comparative Studies (1996, 1996).
- Graham, James, BSc PhD DSc (Queen's), Adjunct Professor of Civil and Electrical Engineering (1996, 1996).
- Greer, Gordon G, BSc MSc (Guelph), PhD (Queen's), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (1989, 1989).
- Grombacher, Alan W, BS MS (Iowa), PhD (Nebraska), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1995, 1995).
- Guelzow, Andreas J, PhD (Manitoba), Adjunct Professor of Mathematical Sciences (1993, 1993).



- Gunn Allen, Paula, BA MFA (Oregon), PhD (New Mexico), Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1996, 1996).
- Hall, David, BEd (Calgary), MA PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Psychology (1996, 1996).
- Hall, Ronald J, BSc (British Columbia), MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1995, 1995).
- Handman, Michael, BA MEd (McGill), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (1990, 1992).
- Hart, Jonathan, BA MA PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1997, 1997).
- Hatcher, Juanita, BSc (Bristol), MSc (Toronto), PhD (Liverpool), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Science (1997, 1997).
- Hatzinikolas, MA, BSc (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Civil Engineering and Environmental (1995, 1995).
- Heimann, Robert B, BSc MSc PhD (Berlin), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1988, 1988).
- Higgs, Eric, BSc (Waterloo), MA (Western), PhD (Waterloo), Adjunct Professor of Sociology (1997, 1997).
- Hiratsuka, Yasuyuki, BA (Int'l Christian), MSc (Hokkaido), PhD (Purdue), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1981, 1981).
- Hogg, Edward (Ted), BSc (Alberta), MSc (Waterloo), PhD (New Brunswick), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1994, 1994).
- Holden, Roger, BA MA (Manitoba), PhD (Melbourne), Adjunct Professor of Psychology (1996, 1996).
- Holroyd, Geoffrey L, BA (Western Ontario), MSc PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1986, 1986).
- Hooper, H Richard, BSc (Carleton), MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Physics (1983, 1983).
- Howard, Ronald J, BSA MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Wisconsin), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (1990, 1990).
- Howell, Andrew, BSc (Alberta), MA PhD (Concordia), Adjunct Professor of Psychology (1995, 1995).
- Huck, Peter M, BAsc MAsc (Waterloo), PhD (McMaster), Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1993, 1993).
- Hudecek-Cuffe, Caroline, BA (Lethbridge), MA PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (1997, 1997).
- Hughes, Karen D, BA (Alberta), BMgmt (Lethbridge), MA (Alberta), PhD (Cambridge), Adjunct Professor of Sociology (1994, 1994).
- Hundleby, Glenn, BEd (British Columbia), MA (Victoria), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Associate Professor of Education (1989, 1989).
- Hundleby, Marilyn, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Assistant Professor of Educational Psychology (1992, 1992).
- Hyndman, Richard, BA Hons (Alberta), MSc (London School of Economics), PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Business (1997, 1997).
- Isaacs, EE, BSc (McGill), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1989, 1989).
- Ives, John W (Jack), BA (Saskatchewan), MA (Alberta), PhD (Michigan), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (1993, 1993).
- Jack, Thomas R, BSc PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1996, 1996).
- Jackes, Mary K, BA (Sydney), MAgEc (New England), PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (1992, 1992).
- Jackson, Edgar L, BA (London), MA (Calgary), PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1992, 1992).
- Jevne, Ronna, BEd (Alberta), MTS (St. Stephen's School of Theology), MA PhD (Calgary), Adjunct Professor of Human Ecology (1995, 1995).
- Jirsch, Dennis, BSc MD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Science (1997, 1997).
- John, Sally, BSc (British Columbia), PhD (North Carolina State), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1993, 1993).
- Jones, Alan, BSc PhD (Liverpool), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1990, 1990).
- Jones, Lloyd, BEd Med (Alberta), Adjunct Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (1994, 1994).
- Katapodis, C, BSc (Manitoba), MSc (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1995, 1995).
- Keller, WA, BSA PhD (Saskatchewan), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (1994, 1994).
- Kelly, Gerald, BEd MA MEd (McGill), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1995, 1995).
- Kense, Francois J, BA (McGill), MA PhD (Calgary), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (1994, 1994).
- Kent, Stephen, BA (Maryland), MA (American MA PhD (McMaster), Adjunct Professor of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1997, 1997).
- Kiss, Ivan, PhD (Concordia), Adjunct Professor of Psychology (1990, 1990).
- Kloppers, Jacobus, BA BMus BMusHons (Potchefstroom), PhD (Frankfurt/Main), Adjunct Professor of Music (1997, 1997).
- Kohut, Zenon, BA (LaSalle), MA PhD (Pennsylvania), Adjunct Professor of History and Classics (1997, 1997).
- Koles, Zoltan J, BSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1994, 1994).
- Kopetsky, Darren, BSc (Manitoba), MHSA (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences.
- Kovach, Karen, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Assistant Professor of Educational Psychology (1996, 1996).
- Kozar, Frank, BEd, BA MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor Elementary Education (1990, 1990).
- Kujawski, Daniel, MSc (Warsaw Tech), PhD (Warsaw), DSc (Warsaw Tech), Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1994, 1994).
- Kulak, Alison, BA (Alberta), MA (Saskatchewan), PhD (Carleton), Adjunct Professor of Psychology (1994, 1994).
- Lamble, G Wayne, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Texas A and M), Adjunct Professor of Rural Economy (1988, 1988).
- Landecker, Tom L, BSc BE MEngSc PhD (Sydney), Adjunct Professor of Electrical Computer Engineering (1985, 1985).
- Langor, David W, BSc MSc (Memorial), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1995, 1995).
- Laplante, Benoit, MBS (Montreal) PhD (Queen's), Adjunct Professor of Rural Economy (1995, 1995).
- Laporte, Gilbert, BSc (McGill), MSc (Lancaster), PhD (London School of Economics), Adjunct Professor of Finance and Management Science (1995, 1995).
- Larney, Francis J, BAgSc MAgSc PhD (National), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1995, 1995).
- Lau, KT (Ken), MSc PhD (Manchester), Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1995, 1995).
- Laxer, Gordon, BA MA PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Political Science (1992, 1992).
- Leary, Gordon J, BSc MSc PhD (Canterbury), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1997, 1997).
- Lee, Ben HK, BEng MEng PhD (McGill), Adjunct Professor of Mathematical Sciences (1995, 1995).
- Lefrancois, Guy, BEd (Alberta), MEd (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Honorary Professor of Educational Psychology (1980, 1980).
- Leigh, John Barrington, BA, MA, PhD (Cambridge), Adjunct Professor of Organizational Analysis (1997, 1997).
- Leonard, David, BA MA (Alberta), PhD (Sheffield), Adjunct Assistant Professor of School of Library and Information Studies (1996, 1996).
- Lewis, Christopher, BA MEd PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Psychology (1996, 1996).
- Lind, John, BSc (Alberta), MA PhD (British Columbia), Adjunct Professor of Psychology (1991, 1991).
- Lindwall, C Wayne, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Iowa State), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1989, 1989).
- Link, Anne-Marie, BSc (Alberta), MA (Glasgow), PhD (London), Adjunct Professor of Art and Design (1994, 1994).
- Liu, Qing Z, BSc (Nan Kai), PhD (Technical U of Denmark), Adjunct Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1994, 1994).
- Llewellyn, Rees, BSc PhD (Wales), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1996, 1996).
- Long, David, BA MA (Wilfrid Laurier), PhD (Waterloo), Adjunct Professor of Sociology (1992, 1992).
- Lynch, Susan, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Associate Professor of Elementary Education (1995, 1995).
- MacGregor, Michael H, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Computing Science (1994, 1994).
- Maini, Brij B, BTech (Indian Inst of Tech), PhD (Washington), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1994, 1994).
- Malhi, Sukhdev S, BSc MSc (Punjab Agric), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1994, 1994).
- Mallett, Kenneth I, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1994, 1994).
- Manuel, Don, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Education (1993, 1993).
- Martin, Brian E, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Physics (1995, 1995).
- Massey, Don, BA MA (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Assistant Professor of Educational Psychology (1994, 1994).
- McAllister, Timothy A, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Guelph), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (1997, 1997).
- McCormack, Patricia, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology and Human Ecology (1992, 1992).
- McCormick, P, PhD (Colorado State), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1992, 1992).
- McDaniel, Susan, BA (Massachusetts), MA (Cornell), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Human Ecology (1995, 1995).
- McDougall, John R, BSc (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Business (1991, 1991).
- McGrath, Robin, BA MA PhD (Western Ontario), Adjunct Professor of English (1994, 1994).
- McKenzie, Barbara, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Assistant Professor of Educational Psychology (1994, 1994).
- McKinnon, Allison L, BOT MA PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Sociology (1996, 1996).
- McLean, Brendan A, BSc PhD (Queen's), Adjunct Professor of Physics (1991, 1991).
- McNabb, David, BSF MSc (Missouri), PhD (Oregon State), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1994, 1994).
- Medicine, Beatrice, BS (South Dakota), MA (Michigan), PhD (Wisconsin), Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1996, 1996).
- Meleshko, Ron J, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Computing Science (1996, 1996).
- Merchant, Vivian E, BSc MSc (Simon Fraser) PhD (Waterloo), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1995, 1995).
- Millar, Garnet, BA (Lakehead), MEd (Toronto), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (1994, 1994).
- Mohyuddin, Mirza, PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (1992, 1992).
- Morgan-Jones, Stephen D, BSc (University College), MSc PhD (Reading), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (1988, 1988).
- Morgantini, Luigi, Dottorato in Bio Sci (Rome), MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1988, 1988).
- Morrison, R Bruce, BA (Michigan State), MA (Kansas), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (1991, 1991).
- Morrow, Raymond, BA (Claremont), MA (British Columbia), PhD (York), Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1996, 1996).
- Moslow, Thomas F, BS (Southampton Coll of Long Island Univ), MS (Duke), PhD (South Carolina), Adjunct Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1996, 1996).
- Mumey, Glen, BSc MA (North Dakota), PhD (Washington), Adjunct Professor of Finance and Management Science (1993, 1993).
- Mummery, Kerry, BSc (Brandon), MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1995, 1995).
- Murphy, Deirdre, BA MA (Ireland), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Assistant Professor of Educational Psychology (1995, 1995).
- Myles, John, BA BPh (Ottawa), BTh (Gregorian), MA (Carleton), PhD (Wisconsin), Adjunct Professor of Sociology (1994, 1994).
- Nasr-El-Din, Hisham A, BSc MSc (Cairo), PhD (Saskatchewan), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1990, 1990).
- Navratil, S, PhD (Czechoslovakia), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1985, 1985).
- Naylor, Bruc G, BSc (Saskatchewan) PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1995, 1995).
- Neuman, Shirley C, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of English (1996, 1996).
- Niessen, Sandra A, BA (Wilfrid Laurier), MA (Toronto), PhD (Leiden), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (1993, 1993).
- Oakes, Jillian E, BHEC MSc PhD (Manitoba), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology and Human Ecology (1993, 1993).
- O'Donovan, John, BSc HDE, MSc PhD (National University of Ireland), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural Food and Nutritional Science (1997, 1997).
- Okine, Erasmus K, BSc MSc (Ghana), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (1996, 1996).
- Oleson, BT, BA MA (Manitoba), PhD (Minnesota), Adjunct Professor of Rural Economy (1991, 1991).
- Palic, Monica M, BSc MSc (Windsor), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (1992, 1992).
- Paniuk, Chris, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (Windsor), Adjunct Assistant Professor of Psychology and Educational Psychology (1992, 1992).
- Paterson, Malcolm C, BSc (Royal Military College), MSc (Queen's), PhD (Tennessee), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1985, 1985).
- Peck, Jonathan, BSc (Concordia), MEng, PhD (McGill), Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1997, 1997).
- Pehowich, Daniel, BSc (Victoria), MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Internal Medicine (1998, 1998).
- Penner, Wes, BEd MEd (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1995, 1995).
- Petrovic, Slobodan, BSc (Belgrade), PhD (Dresden), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1995, 1995).
- Pettapiece, Wayne, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1994, 1994).
- Pharis, Richard P, BS (Washington), MS PhD (Duke), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1984, 1984).
- Pickard, Brent, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Associate Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1996, 1996).

- Pierre, Alain C, MSc PhD (MIT), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1996, 1996).
- Pivato, Joseph, BA (York), MA PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Modern Languages and Comparative Literature (1997, 1997).
- Priestly, Tom, BA MA (Cambridge), PhD (Simon Fraser), Adjunct Professor of Linguistics (1989, 1989).
- Proulx, G, BSc (Montreal), MSc (Quebec), PhD (Guelph), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1990, 1990).
- Purdon, Scott E, BA (Alberta), PhD (Vanderbilt), Adjunct Professor of Psychology (1994, 1994).
- Pybus, Margaret J, BSc MSc (Guelph), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1993, 1993).
- Qureshi, Regula, MA (Pennsylvania), MMus PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (1995, 1995).
- Rangwala, Huseni A, BTech PhD (Indian Inst of Tech), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1992, 1992).
- Rankin, Robert W, BSc PhD (Wales), Adjunct Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering and Physics (1995, 1995).
- Rashwan, Mohamed, BSc (Cairo), MEng PhD (Manitoba), Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1992, 1992).
- Raso, V James, BAsC MAsC (Waterloo), Adjunct Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1988, 1988).
- Read, John G, Dip Hosp Admin (Toronto), MD (Western Ontario), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1986, 1986).
- Reddon, John R, BA BCom MSc (Alberta), PhD (Western Ontario), Adjunct Professor of Psychology (1995, 1995).
- Reid, David, BSc MD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1995, 1995).
- Reimer, C Neil, Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1987, 1987).
- Robarts, Richard D, BSc (Victoria), MSc (Waterloo), PhD (Rhodes), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1995, 1995).
- Robinson, Donald M, BSc (Calgary), MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Physics (1992, 1992).
- Robson, Keith, BEd MEd (Alberta), Adjunct Associate Professor of Education (1995, 1995).
- Roessler, Shirley, BEd BA MA PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of History and Classics (1992, 1992).
- Romaniuc, Anatole, MA PhD (Louvain), Adjunct Professor of Sociology (1993, 1993).
- Rosenberg, Susan M, BA (State U of NY College), MSc PhD (Oregon), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1992, 1992).
- Sanger, Alan R, BSc MSc DPhil (Sussex), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1993, 1993).
- Sayer, Derek, BA (Essex), PhD (Durham), Adjunct Professor of History and Classics (1995, 1995).
- Schaeffer, AL, BPE BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (British Columbia), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (1989, 1989).
- Schein, Jerome, BA MA PhD (Minnesota), Adjunct Professor of Education (1992, 1992).
- Schmidt, Sergio L, BSc MSc BSc MD PhD (Rio de Janeiro), Adjunct Professor of Psychology (1995, 1995).
- Schweiger, Charles, BSc MSc (Wisconsin), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1997, 1997).
- Segger, Joachim, BMus MMus (Eastman School of Music), DMus (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Music (1997, 1997).
- Sela, Rami, BA (Jerusalem), MA (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Assistant Professor of Educational Psychology (1995, 1995).
- Shelfantook, William E, BAsC (Waterloo), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1995, 1995).
- Shields, Charles Jr, BA (Haverford), MPH (North Carolina), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Science (1997, 1997).
- Sigler, Lynne, BSc MSc (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1997, 1997).
- Simpson, Christopher J, BA MPhil (Nottingham), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of History and Classics (1996, 1996).
- Sioui, George, BA MA PhD (Laval), Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1996, 1996).
- Sloan, Leroy, BEd MEd (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Education (1996, 1996).
- Sloboda, Ronald S, BSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Physics (1990, 1990).
- Smilanich, Robert, BEd MEd (Alberta), Adjunct Associate Professor of Education (1993, 1993).
- Sneep, John, BSc (Guelph), MEd PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Assistant Professor of Educational Psychology (1992, 1992).
- Snyder, Richard E, BA PhD (Wayne State), Adjunct Professor of Physics (1994, 1994).
- Souch, Stanley, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1995, 1995).
- Stelfox, J Brad, BSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1993, 1993).
- Stewart, Michael, BA MSc (Alberta), Adjunct Assistant Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1997, 1997).
- Stiles, Michael E, BSc MSc (Natal), PhD (Illinois), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1995, 1995).
- Stiles, Shirley, BA BEd (Natal), MA (Illinois), Adjunct Associate Professor of Education (1992, 1992).
- Stirling, Ian G, BSc MSc (British Columbia), PhD (Canterbury), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1995, 1995).
- Sundararaj, U, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Minnesota), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1996, 1996).
- Swanson, Robert M, BS MSc (Colorado State), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1983, 1983).
- Swaters, Gordon, BMath (Waterloo), MSc PhD (British Columbia), Adjunct Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1997, 1997).
- Sysyn, Frank, AB (Princeton), MA (London), PhD (Harvard), Adjunct Professor of History and Classics (1997, 1997).
- Tafoya, Terry, BA (South Florida), MEd MC PhD (Washington), Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1996, 1996).
- Taylor, Diane E, BSc PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1995, 1995).
- Telfer, Edmund S, BSc (New Brunswick), BEd MSc (Acadia), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1995, 1995).
- Thomas, Gordon, BEd (Lethbridge), MEd PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Associate Professor of Education (1990, 1992).
- Thompson, AH, BA MSc (Calgary), PhD (London), Adjunct Professor of Psychology (1992, 1992).
- Thornton, Mervin, BEd (Saskatchewan), BA MEd (Alberta), EdD (Wayne State), Adjunct Associate Professor of Education (1996, 1996).
- Thorpe, Trevor A, BSc (Allahabad), MSc PhD (California), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1986, 1986).
- Tipman, Robert, BSc (Alberta), PhD (British Columbia), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1996, 1996).
- Toma, Peter, BSc MSc PhD (Polytechnical, Bucharest), Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1988, 1988).
- Tong, Alan K-W, BSc MSc PhD (McGill), Adjunct Professor of Computing Science (1996, 1996).
- Tonkin, Katia, MBBS (London), Adjunct Professor of Oncology (1997, 1997).
- Totosy de Zepetnek, Steven, BA (Western Ontario), BEd (Ottawa), MA (Carleton), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Comparative Literature (1994, 1994).
- Turchenek, Larry William, BSA MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Adelaide), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1994, 1994).
- Twilley, Leslie, BSc (Alberta), MA (Waterloo), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Psychology (1996, 1996).
- Unrau, Ronald, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Computing Science (1998, 1998).
- Usiskin, Sidney R, BSc (Manitoba), PhD (British Columbia), Adjunct Professor of Physics (1994, 1994).
- Vardalas, John, BSc (Manhattan Coll), MSc (Alberta), MA (Carleton), PhD (Ottawa), Adjunct Professor of History and Classics (1997, 1997).
- Vaudry, Richard, BA (Bishop's), MA (Guelph), PhD (McGill), Adjunct Professor of History and Classics (1994, 1994).
- Vaziri, Hans H, BSc DIC MSc (Imperial College), PhD (British Columbia), Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1996, 1996).
- Volney, W Jan A, BScF MA (New Brunswick), MSF (Yale), PhD (SUNY), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1989, 1989).
- Wardell, Douglas, BA (Wilfrid Laurier), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Psychology (1991, 1991).
- Wayman, Michael L, BAsC (British Columbia), MSc (McMaster), PhD (Cambridge), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (1991, 1991).
- Wayman, Morris, BSc MSc PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1993, 1993).
- Wein, Ross W, MSc (Guelph), PhD (Utah State), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1987, 1987).
- Wenman, Wanda M, MD (Calgary), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1983, 1983).
- Westerlund, William, BEd BA MEd (Alberta), Adjunct Associate Professor of Education (1996, 1996).
- White, William A, BSc (Brigham Young), MA (Regina), PhD (Simon Fraser), Adjunct Professor of Rural Economy (1990, 1990).
- Wilbush, Joel, MB ChB (Sheffield), RCOG, MRCCOG, DPhil (Oxford), FRCOG, Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (1988, 1988).
- Williams, Mary Jo, BA MEd PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Education (1992, 1993).
- Wilson, Jeanna, PhD (Auburn), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (1993, 1993).
- Wishart, William D, BSc MSc (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1988, 1988).
- Wojcik, Piotr J, BSc MSc PhD (Gdansk), Adjunct Professor of Computing Science, (1992, 1992).
- Wolf-Schein, Enid, BEd AdM (Temple), EdD (Boston), Adjunct Professor of Education (1992, 1992).
- Wong, Raymond KW, BA (Manitoba), MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1994, 1994).
- Xia, Zihui, BS MS PhD (Tsinghua), Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1995, 1995).
- Xie, Ming, BA (Nanking), PhD (Trinity College, Cambridge), Adjunct Professor of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1997, 1997).
- Yang, Rong-Cai, BSc (Nanjing), MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Saskatchewan), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources.
- Young, David E, BA (Indiana Central), BD (Yale), MA (East West Center), PhD (Stanford), Adjunct Professor of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1994, 1994).
- Young, Richard, BA (London), MA PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1994, 1994).
- Zecca, Pietro, PhD (Florence), Adjunct Professor of Mathematical Sciences (1997, 1997).





**Special 75th Anniversary Convocation (June)**

HRH Charles Philip Arthur George (Prince of Wales), LLD

**Fall**

Cloutier, Gilles George, DSc  
Rankin, Bruce Irving, LLD

**1984****Spring**

Epstein, William Harold, LLD  
Shiple, Marion Agnes, LLD  
Sinclair, The Hon Chief Justice William Robert, LLD  
Stewart, William H, LLD  
Van Brabant, Jules Joseph Arthur, LLD  
Weaver, John Barney, LLD  
Horner, Hugh M, LLD  
Sparling, M Saretta, LLD

**Fall**

McClure, Ruth Elizabeth, LLD  
Keyfitz, Nathan, LLD

**1985****Spring**

McDonald, The Hon Mr Justice David Cargill, LLD  
Wilson, The Hon Madame Justice Bertha, LLD  
Harvie, Donald Southam, LLD  
Clark, The Rt Hon Charles Joseph, LLD  
Snell, Bernard, LLD  
Hunley, The Hon (Wilma) Helen (Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta), LLD  
Clandinin, Donald Robert, DSc  
Pritsak, Omeljan, DLitt  
Mol, Leo, LLD  
Egoff, Sheila Agnes, LLD

**Fall**

Stollery, Robert, LLD  
Huston, Helen Isabel, LLD

**1986****Spring**

Malone, The Rt Rev Joseph MacMillan, LLD  
Wark, Robert Rodger, LLD  
McCurdy, Sherburne, LLD  
Hawrylyshyn, Bohdan, LLD  
Lee, Lila Doris, LLD  
Tarnopolsky, Walter Surma, LLD  
Babey, Paul, LLD  
Scambler, Thelma Ruth, LLD  
Burns, Patricia Eileen, LLD  
Lougheed, The Hon (Edgar) Peter (Premier of Alberta), LLD

**Fall**

Roche, Douglas James, LLD  
Easton, Dorothy Jean, LLD  
Hurtig, Melvin Gordon, LLD  
Routhier, Monsignor Henri, Archbishop of Grouard, Retired, LLD

**1987****Spring**

Head, Ivan Leigh, LLD  
Tobias, Phillip Valentine, DSc  
Pallister, Alfred Ernest, LLD  
Poole, John Edward, LLD  
Burrows, Barbara Anne, LLD  
Kurimoto, Shizu, LLD  
Andrekson, Margaret Weir, LLD  
Schmid, Horst, LLD  
Chretien, The Hon Jean, LLD  
Savaryn, Peter, (Twelfth Chancellor of the University), LLD

**Fall**

Hay, Allan Stuart, DSc  
Jarislowsky, Stephen, LLD  
Crawford, Neil, LLD  
Banks, Thomas Benjamin, LLD

**1988****Special Convocation (June – Faculty of Medicine 75th Anniversary)**

Macbeth, Robert Alexander Leslie, DSc  
McLeod, Lionel Everett, DSc

**Spring**

Dickson, Jennifer, LLD  
Huang, Xinbai, LLD  
Huston, Mervyn James, DSc

Smith, Isabel Munroe, LLD

Schlosser, John Lewis, (Chair, Board of Governors of the University), LLD

La Forest, The Hon Mr Justice Gerard Vincent, LLD  
Moore, The Hon Chief Justice William Kenneth, LLD

**Special Convocation (October – Faculty of Engineering 75th Anniversary)**

Ford, George, DSc  
King, Egerton Warren, DSc  
Stanley, Donald Russell, DSc

**Fall**

Callwood, June, DLitt  
Kaplan, Jacob Gordin, DSc (posthumously granted)  
Baig, Tara Ali, LLD

**1989****Spring**

MacLean, Lloyd Douglas, DSc  
Banister, Ronald Kitchener, LLD  
Strembitsky, Michael Alexander, LLD  
Walsh, Thomas Joseph, LLD  
Cunningham, Chester Raymond, LLD  
Ramsankar, Stephen Russel, LLD  
Franklin, Ursula Martius, DSc  
Marliss, Ethel Anne, DLitt

**Fall**

Folinsbee, Robert Edward, DSc  
Blair, Sidney Robert, DSc  
Begin, Monique, LLD

**1990****Spring**

Wheeler, Dorothy Anne, DLitt  
Tuu'luuq Anguhalluq, Marion, LLD  
Horowitz, Myer, (Ninth President of the University) LLD  
Hargrave, Herbert Thomas, LLD  
Bentley, Charles Fred, DSc  
Smiley, Donald Victor, LLD (posthumously granted)  
Erb, Richard Bryan, DSc  
Riedel, Bernard Ewald, DSc  
Myers, Gordon Edward, DSc  
Mactaggart, Sandy Auld (Fourteenth Chancellor of the University), LLD  
Lieberman, The Honorable Mr Justice Samuel Sereth, LLD  
Caro, Sir Anthony Alfred, DLitt

**Fall**

Peacock, Gordon Bruce, LLD  
White, Alison Genevieve, DLitt  
Vice, David George, LLD

**1991****Spring**

McLachlin, Madame Justice Beverley, LLD  
Taylor, Richard E, DSc  
Worth, Walter H, LLD  
Loomis, Reginald D, LLD  
Miller, Associate Chief Justice Tevie H (Thirteenth Chancellor of the University), LLD  
Peel, Bruce B, LLD  
Harris, Walter E, DSc  
Corday, Eliot, DSc  
Holmes, Peggy, DLitt  
Iakovlev, Alexander, LLD  
Allen, Frances E, DSc

**Fall**

Lemieux, Raymond Urgel, DSc  
Southern, Ronald Donald, LLD  
Bowker, Her Honor Marjorie Montgomery, LLD  
Carse, Margaret Ruth Pringle, LLD

**1992****Spring**

Aoki, Ted Tetsuo, LLD  
Hersom, Naomi Louisa, LLD  
Picard, Madam Justice Ellen Irene, LLD  
Stevenson, The Hon Mr Justice William Alexander, LLD  
Cixous, Hélène, LLD  
Honchar, Oleksandr, DLitt  
Pearson, Hugh John Sanders, LLD  
Jordan, Ronald Earl, DSc (in absentia)

Barnes, David Edward, DSc

Towers, The Hon Gordon (Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta), LLD

**Fall**

Hodgson, Marjorie, LLD  
Johnson, Rev K Glen, LLD  
Lobay, Mary, LLD

**1993****Spring**

Archer, Violet, DLitt  
Kurimoto, Hiroshi, LLD  
Jones, Edgar T, LLD  
Lukianenko, Levko, LLD  
Forrester, Helen, DLitt  
Shaw, James R Sr, LLD  
Fortune, Ray, LLD

**Fall**

Kobayashi, Yukio, LLD  
Mazankowski, The Rt Hon Donald, LLD  
Kaasa, Walter, DLitt

**1994****Spring**

Davenport, Paul Theodore, (Tenth President of the University), LLD  
McLean, David George Alexander, LLD  
Goody, Dasha Sosia, DLitt  
Elliott, James Frank, LLD  
Hnatyshyn, His Excellency The Rt Hon Ramon John (Governor General of Canada), LLD

**Fall**

Badir, Doris Renwick, LLD  
Green, Leslie Claude, LLD  
Hurtubise, Roger Alexandre, LLD  
Milner, Stanley Albert (Chair, Board of Governors of the University), LLD

**1995****Spring**

Drake, Clare James, LLD  
Thorsell, William Arnold, LLD  
Jacyk, Petro (Peter), LLD  
Nagabhushan, Tattanahalli Lakshminarayan, DSc  
Dickason, Olive Patricia, DLitt  
Simms, Glenda Patricia, LLD

**Fall**

Superstein, Jake, LLD  
McPherson, Gary William Wilcox, LLD

**1996****Spring**

Haskayne, Richard F, LLD  
Tellier, Paul, LLD  
Foote, Eldon, LLD  
Smith, Michael, DSc  
Cammaert, Margaret, LLD  
Ericson, Eric, LLD

**Fall**

Olson, The Hon HA "Bud" (Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta), LLD  
Janssen, Paul, DSc

**1997****Spring**

Singh, Manmohan, LLD  
Hurlburt, William, LLD  
Bränemark, Per-Ingvar, DSc  
Zeidler, Margaret, LLD (posthumously granted)  
Kroetsch, Robert, DLitt  
Watanbe, Mamoru, DSc  
Chan, Charles, LLD  
Somerville, Christopher, DSc

**Fall**

Erasmus, Georges, LLD  
Ozawa, Tatsuo, LLD  
Russell, Andrew, LLD